

## First Generation

1. **Georg Marius MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1611 in Urberg, Baden Württemberg near Sankt Blasien (now Germany).<sup>2-3</sup> He died on 9 Apr 1683 at the age of 71 in Weissenbach Reutte, 6600, Austria, Tirol of the south.<sup>2</sup>

Georg Marius MERCK and Jeanne Barbe LEYPOLDT were married in 1636 in Urberg, Baden Württemberg near Sankt Blasien (now Germany).<sup>2</sup> **Jeanne Barbe LEYPOLDT**<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1623 in Schweinfurt Bayern Allemagne. She died in 1679 at the age of 56.

Georg Marius MERCK and Jeanne Barbe LEYPOLDT had the following child:

- +2      i. **Jean George MERCK**, born 1659, Reutte, 6600, Austria, Tirol of the south; married Clara [--?--], 1683, Between Holzgau and Schoenenbourg, Alsace; married Elisabeth MENDER, 2 May 1702, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Brigitte FINDIN, 21 Feb 1701, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marguerithe SCHELLER, 1677, Weissenbach am Lech, -6671-, , Tirol - HÄNDLE near Reutte, Austria; died 30 Jun 1706, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

**Anna Marie SCHEFFERS** was born on 22 Sep 1590 in Germany. She died on 11 Nov 1632 at the age of 42 in Germany.

## Second Generation

2. **Jean George MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Georg Marius-1) was born in 1659 in Reutte, 6600, Austria, Tirol of the south.<sup>2,4-5</sup> He died on 30 Jun 1706 at the age of 47 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5</sup> He was also known as Goergÿ Joannes Merck.<sup>5</sup> Jean was a miller (molitoris) in 1690 and farmer in 1704.<sup>2</sup>

Jean George MERCK and Clara [--?--] were married in 1683 in Between Holzgau and Schoenenbourg, Alsace.<sup>2</sup> **Clara [--?--]**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1666.<sup>2</sup> She died on 4 Oct 1700 at the age of 34 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> She was also known as Anna Clara [--?--].

Jean George MERCK and Clara [--?--] had the following children:

- 3      i. **Maurice MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1683 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> He died on 3 Aug 1690 at the age of 7 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> Name was deceased at value<sup>2</sup>
- 4      ii. **Christine MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1686 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5</sup> She died on 11 Aug 1690 at the age of 4 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace,

- Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5</sup> Name was deceased at value<sup>2</sup>
- 5     iii. **Jean Jacob MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1688 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5</sup> He was also known as Jacob or Jacques MERCK.

Jean George MERCK and Elisabeth MENDER were married on 2 May 1702 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,4</sup> **Elisabeth MENDER**<sup>1</sup> was christened between 1670 and 1685 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She died after 1708 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>2</sup> She was also known as Maria Elisabetha Menger.

Jean George MERCK and Elisabeth MENDER had the following children:

- 6     i. **Wanceslas MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1703 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5</sup>
- 7     ii. **Jean Michel MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1704 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> He was christened on 16 Mar 1704 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> He died on 8 Jun 1704 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>

Jean George MERCK and Brigitte FINDIN were married on 21 Feb 1701 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> **Brigitte FINDIN**<sup>1</sup> was christened between 1660 and 1665.<sup>2</sup> She died on 13 Jan 1702 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>

Jean George MERCK and Brigitte FINDIN had the following child:

- 8     i. **Brigitte MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born after Feb 1701 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> She was christened after Feb 1701 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> She died on 13 Jan 1702 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>

Jean George MERCK and Marguerithe SCHELLER were married in 1677 in Weissenbach am Lech, -6671-, , Tirol - HÄNDLE near Reutte, Austria.<sup>2,5</sup> **Marguerithe SCHELLER**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1661 in Weissenbach am Lech, -6671-, , Tirol - HÄNDLE near Reutte, Austria.<sup>2,5</sup> She died in 1682 at the age of 21 in Holzgau, -6654-, Tirol, Austria.<sup>2,5</sup> She was a à vérifier au Tyrol.<sup>2</sup>

Jean George MERCK and Marguerithe SCHELLER had the following children:

- +9     i. **Christian MERCK**, born 1675, Sulzbach, Austria; married Anna Elisabetha SCHEID, 20 Feb 1708, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 15 Aug 1733, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +10    ii. **Georgÿ le Fils MERCK**, born 1677, Holzgau, -6654-, Tirol, Austria; married Barbara EINHORN, 7 Nov 1701, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 8 Mar 1736, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +11    iii. **Engelhardt MERCK**, born 21 May 1679, Holzgau, -6654-, Tirol, Austria; married Eva BLATTNER, 2 Jun 1710, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 25

- Sep 1754, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 12 iv. **Mauritius MERCK** was born in 1682 in Tirol.<sup>5</sup> He died on 3 Oct 1690 at the age of 8 in Schoenenbourg, 67455, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

## Third Generation

9. **Christian MERCK**<sup>6</sup> (Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1675 in Sulzbach, Austria.<sup>4,7</sup> He was christened on 30 Oct 1675 in Holzgau, -6654-, Tirol, Austria.<sup>7</sup> He died on 15 Aug 1733 at the age of 58 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4-5</sup>

Christian MERCK and Anna Elisabetha SCHEID were married on 20 Feb 1708 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,7</sup> **Anna Elisabetha SCHEID**<sup>6</sup> was christened on 10 Feb 1688 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,7</sup> She died on 15 Apr 1756 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Christian MERCK and Anna Elisabetha SCHEID had the following children:

- 13 i. **Gertrudis MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1709 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> She was christened on 25 Apr 1709 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- +14 ii. **Andre MERCK**, born 24 Feb 1711, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marguerite WEISHAAR, 21 Apr 1760, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Eva GRISBACK, 20 Jan 1738, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 15 iii. **Maria Agatha MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1716 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She was christened on 13 Feb 1716 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- +16 iv. **Christian MERCK**, born 22 Feb 1719, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Catherina FISHER, 1 Mar 1745, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 8 Aug 1788, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 17 v. **Anna Maria MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1722 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She was christened on 7 Feb 1722 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- +18 vi. **Anna Maria MERCK**, born 1724, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Franciscus MEYER, 18 Jan 1751, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

10. **Georgy le Fils MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1677 in Holzgau, -6654-, Tirol, Austria.<sup>2</sup> He died on 8 Mar 1736 at the age of 59 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5,8</sup> He was also known as Joannes Jörg Merck.

Georgy le Fils MERCK and Barbara EINHORN were married on 7 Nov 1701 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,9</sup> **Barbara EINHORN**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Joannes EINHORN and Maria

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Catharina [--?--], was born in 1679.<sup>2</sup> She died on 23 Aug 1737 at the age of 58 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>

Georgy le Fils MERCK and Barbara EINHORN had the following children:

- 19 i. **Joannes Jacob MERCK** was born on 22 Jul 1703 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +20 ii. **Eva Margaretha MERCK**, born 8 Sep 1705, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Jean Adam FISCHER, 8 Nov 1728, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +21 iii. **Marie Barbara MERCK**, born 7 Oct 1708, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Andre FLICK, 6 May 1732, Schoenburg, Bas-Rhin, France; died 1 Sep 1753, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 22 iv. **Joannes MERCK** was born on 30 Aug 1711 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He died on 20 Apr 1717 at the age of 5 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He was also known as Jean Merck. Joannes was an identical twin.
- 23 v. **Georges Le Petit Fils MERCK** was born on 30 Aug 1711 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He died on 7 Jan 1746 at the age of 34 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He was an identical twin.
- +24 vi. **Antoni MERCK**, born 8 Jun 1718, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Maria Catherina BONN, abt 1742, Bas-Rhin, France; died 12 May 1793, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +25 vii. **Maria Anna MERCK**, born 20 Apr 1715; married André KUHN, 21 Jan 1737, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 5 Apr 1776, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 26 viii. **Joes MERCK** was born on 19 Jun 1702 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He died on 8 Jul 1702 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

11. **Engelhardt MERCK**<sup>1,10-11</sup> (Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 May 1679 in Holzgau, -6654-, Tirol, Austria.<sup>2,12</sup> He was christened in 1685 in Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>11</sup> He was a Farmer (Ploughman) and cement-manufacturer at the time of the death.<sup>2,13</sup> Engelhardt died on 25 Sep 1754 at the age of 75 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,12</sup>

Engelhardt MERCK and Eva BLATTNER were married on 2 Jun 1710 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5,12,14-15</sup> **Eva BLATTNER**<sup>1,10-11</sup>, daughter of Michael BLATTNER and Catherine WOLFF, was born on 31 Mar 1687 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> She was christened in 1688 in , Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>11</sup> She died on 2 Feb 1740 at the age of 52 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>

Engelhardt MERCK and Eva BLATTNER had the following children:

- 27 i. **Joseph MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1710 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,15</sup> He died on 12 Sep 1714 at the age of 4 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace,



- Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,15</sup> He was christened on 12 Sep 1714 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> Name was deceased at value<sup>2</sup>
- +28 ii. **Marie Marguerite MERCK**, born 2 Apr 1711, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married André (Le Père) WOLFF, 16 Apr 1731, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 4 Sep 1765, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
  - +29 iii. **Joseph MERCK**, born 2 Dec 1714, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Eva VOLZENLOGEL, 1741, Soultz sous Forêts, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France; died 15 Dec 1768, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
  - 30 iv. **Jean David MERCK**<sup>1,10-11</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1717 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,11</sup> He died on 31 Oct 1717 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>11</sup> He was christened on 31 Oct 1717 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,11</sup> Name was deceased at value<sup>11</sup>
  - +31 v. **Johann Jacob ( or Jacob) MERCK**, born 12 Oct 1720, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Anna Maria RUBIN, 20 Jan 1749, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 2 Nov 1759, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
  - +32 vi. **Maria Anna MERCK**, born 2 Sep 1723, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Jean Georges HAAS, 29 Jan 1745, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 9 Jan 1795, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
  - +33 vii. **Jean Michel MERCK**, born 3 Mar 1726, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Gertrude OTT, 21 Jan 1755, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 9 Jan 1795, Hannovre, R.F.A..
  - +34 viii. **David MERCK**, born 1730, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Barbara WEISSHAR, 10 Feb 1745, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 10 Sep 1756, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

## Fourth Generation

14. **Andre MERCK**<sup>6</sup> (Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 Feb 1711 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He was christened on 24 Feb 1711 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7,16</sup>

Andre MERCK and Marguerite WEISHAAR were married on 21 Apr 1760 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>16</sup> **Marguerite WEISHAAR**, daughter of Joseph WEISHAAR and Catherine ALBERT, was born on 1 Feb 1727 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>16</sup> She died on 20 Apr 1777 at the age of 50 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>16</sup>

Andre MERCK and Eva GRISBACK were married on 20 Jan 1738 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7,17</sup> **Eva GRISBACK**<sup>6</sup> was christened in 1717 in , Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> She was born in 1717.<sup>7</sup> She died on 3 Nov 1752 at the age of 35 in Schoenenbourg, 67455, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France. Eva was also known as Eva Krisback.

Andre MERCK and Eva GRISBACK had the following children:

- 35 i. **Joannes MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1739 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>18</sup> He was christened on 19 Jul 1739 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- 36 ii. **Anna Maria MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1740 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> She was christened on 28 Dec 1740 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- +37 iii. **Marie Eve MERCK**, born 25 Dec 1742, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Mathias Mathieu BAUER, 26 Aug 1771, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 16 Feb 1821, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 38 iv. **Eva Margaretha MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1744 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> She was christened on 23 Sep 1744 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- 39 v. **Christiani MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1747 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He was christened on 25 Jul 1747 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- 40 vi. **Philippus Jacob MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1750 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He was christened on 22 Dec 1750 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He died on 9 Jan 1751 at the age of 1 in Schoenenbourg, 67455, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- 41 vii. **Joannes Michael MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1751 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He was christened on 25 Dec 1751 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>

16. **Christian MERCK**<sup>6</sup> (Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was christened on 22 Jan 1719 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,7</sup> He was born on 22 Feb 1719 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He died on 8 Aug 1788 at the age of 69 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Christian MERCK and Catherina FISHER were married on 1 Mar 1745 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,7</sup> **Catherina FISHER**<sup>6</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1727 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She was christened on 14 Dec 1727 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,7</sup> She died on 2 Dec 1804 at the age of 76 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Christian MERCK and Catherina FISHER had the following children:

- +42 i. **Antionius MERCK**, born 1747, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Barbara PFLUGMACHER, 5 May 1783, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 43 ii. **Joannes Michael MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1749 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He was christened on 27 Apr 1749 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-

- Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- +44    iii. **Maria Margarita MERCK**, born 1751, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Andrea WEISHAAR, 13 Jun 1774, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 45    iv. **Anna Marie MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1753 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> She was christened in Oct 1753 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- +46    v. **Eva Catherina MERCK**, born 25 Nov 1755, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Philippe HORNER, 9 May 1785, Soultz sous Forêts, 67250, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; died 24 Nov 1829, Hermerswiller-Hoffen, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.
- +47    vi. **Maria Eva MERCK**, born 1758, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Martinus WOLF, 13 May 1782, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 48    vii. **Christian MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1760 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He was christened on 27 Oct 1760 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- 49    viii. **Joannes MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1760 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He was christened on 27 Oct 1760 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He died in 1762 at the age of 2 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>8</sup>
- 50    ix. **Maria Barbara MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1762 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>8</sup> She was christened on 1 Apr 1762 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>
- 51    x. **Anna Maria MERCK**<sup>6</sup> was born in 1770 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>8</sup> She was christened on 2 Sep 1770 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>

18. **Anna Maria MERCK**<sup>6</sup> (Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1724 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> She was christened on 15 Jun 1724 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>

Anna Maria MERCK and Franciscus MEYER were married on 18 Jan 1751 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>19</sup> **Franciscus MEYER** was born in Dec 1727 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>19</sup> He was christened on 7 Dec 1727 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>19</sup>

20. **Eva Margaretha MERCK** (Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Sep 1705 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She was christened on 8 Sep 1705 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

Eva Margaretha MERCK and Jean Adam FISCHER were married on 8 Nov 1728 in Schoenenbourg,

67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. **Jean Adam FISCHER** was born (date unknown).

21. **Marie Barbara MERCK** (Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Oct 1708 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She died on 1 Sep 1753 at the age of 44 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She was also known as Anna Barbara MERCK.

Marie Barbara MERCK and Andre FLICK were married on 6 May 1732 in Schoenburg, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>20-21</sup> **Andre FLICK** was born on 4 Oct 1708 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He was christened on 4 Oct 1708 in Schoenburg, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>20-21</sup> He died on 16 Apr 1762 at the age of 53 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. Andre was also known as André FLICK OU FLÜK.

Andre FLICK and Marie Barbara MERCK had the following children:

- 52 i. **Marie Eve FLICK** was born in Jan 1733 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>22</sup> She was baptized on 2 Jan 1733 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>21-22</sup> She died before 15 Oct 1734 at the age of 1 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>22</sup>
- 53 ii. **Marie Eve FLICK** was born in Oct 1734 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>22</sup> She was baptized on 15 Oct 1734 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>21</sup>
- 54 iii. **Jean Adam FLICK** was born in Jun 1737 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>22</sup> He was baptized on 20 Jun 1737 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>21</sup>
- 55 iv. **Marie FLICK** was born in Nov 1738 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>22</sup> She was baptized on 3 Nov 1738 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>21</sup>
- 56 v. **Marie Catherine FLICK** was born in May 1742 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>22</sup> She was baptized on 31 May 1742 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>21</sup>
- 57 vi. **Anne Marie FLICK** was born in Aug 1748 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>22</sup> She was baptized on 12 Aug 1748 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>21</sup>

24. **Antoni MERCK** (Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Jun 1718 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>23</sup> He was baptized on 8 Jun 1718 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>23</sup> On 23 Mar 1764 he was a mason in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>24-25</sup> In 1793 Antoni was a surgeon in Schoenenbourg.<sup>26</sup> He died on 12 May 1793 at the age of 74 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>26</sup> He was also known as Antoine Le Père MERCK.

Antoni MERCK and Maria Catherina BONN were married about 1742 in Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>27</sup> **Maria**

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

**Catherina BONN** was born in 1724.<sup>25</sup> She died on 21 Jun 1784 at the age of 60 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>25</sup> She was also known as Anne Marie Catherine BONN.

Antoni MERCK and Maria Catherina BONN had the following children:

- +58 i. **Laurent MERCK**, born 7 Jan 1744, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Barbara MEYER, 13 Oct 1777, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 16 Jan 1816, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +59 ii. **Antonius Le Fils MERCK**, born 25 Feb 1747, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Barbe PFLUGMACHER, 5 May 1783, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 17 Dec 1807, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 60 iii. **Maria Agatha MERCK** was born on 11 Sep 1749 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She died on 31 Jan 1751 at the age of 1 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +61 iv. **Jean Michel MERCK**, born 17 Mar 1755, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Anna Maria STRENTZ, 11 Jul 1781, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 15 Jan 1796, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 62 v. **Joannes Michael MERCK** was born on 17 Mar 1755 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>27</sup>
- +63 vi. **Francois Joseph MERCK**, born 3 Oct 1757, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Eve Barbe WEISSHAR OU WEISHARDT, 17 Jan 1785, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 25 Dec 1824, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +64 vii. **Maria Agatha MERCK**, born 27 Mar 1761, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Martin MARTH, 17 Nov 1797, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 5 Feb 1829, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +65 viii. **Joannes Georgius MERCK**, born 22 Mar 1764, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Maria Theresia GUMMENGINGER, 24 Jan 1791, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 1794, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +66 ix. **Andreas MERCK**, born 10 Nov 1766, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Barbe Ou (Catherine Barbe) FLICK OU FLÜK, abt 1795, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 31 Mar 1841, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

25. **Maria Anna MERCK** (Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Apr 1715. She was christened on 20 Apr 1715 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She died on 5 Apr 1776 at the age of 60 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. Maria was also known as Anne Marie Merck.

Maria Anna MERCK and André KUHN were married on 21 Jan 1737 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. **André KUHN** was born (date unknown).

28. **Marie Marguerite MERCK**<sup>1,10-11</sup> (Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Apr 1711 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,12,15</sup> She was christened on 2 Apr 1711 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>11</sup> She died on 4 Sep 1765 at the age of 54 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,12,15</sup> Marie was also known as Anna Margaretha Merck.<sup>14</sup>

Marie Marguerite MERCK and André (Le Père) WOLFF were married on 16 Apr 1731 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,8,15</sup> **André (Le Père) WOLFF**<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1703 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He died on 2 Aug 1777 at the age of 74 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He was an Agriculteur (Laboureur).

29. **Joseph MERCK**<sup>1,10-11</sup> (Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Dec 1714 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5,12,15</sup> In 1742 he was a farmer in 1742, blacksmith in 1744/1751 and shoe maker.<sup>2,12</sup> He died on 15 Dec 1768 at the age of 54 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,8,12</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Eva VOLZENLOGEL were married in 1741 in Soultz sous Forêts, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>2,12,15</sup> **Eva VOLZENLOGEL**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Jean Georges VOLZENLOGEL and Anne Marie FALCK, was born between 1718 and 1720 in Retschweiler, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>2,12</sup> She died on 13 Dec 1768 at the age of 50 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,12</sup> She was also known as Eva Folzenlogel.

Joseph MERCK and Eva VOLZENLOGEL had the following children:

- 67 i. **Mauritius MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1742 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>
- +68 ii. **Anna Maria MERCK**, born 2 Oct 1744, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Andréa KUHN, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +69 iii. **Engelhard MERCK**, born 22 Jul 1747, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Maria Magdalena ACKERMANN, 8 May 1775, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; died aft 1785.
- 70 iv. **Maria Barbara MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1751 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>
- 71 v. **Josephus MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1754 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> He died in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>2</sup>
- +72 vi. **Johannes Georg ou Georges MERCK**, born 23 Jun 1759, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Maria Régina GROSSELL, 30 Jan 1785, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Agatha WOLFF, abt 30 Apr 1792, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 6 Jun 1830, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

31. **Johann Jacob ( or Jacob) MERCK**<sup>1,10-11</sup> (Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Oct 1720 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,12,28</sup> He was christened on 13 Oct 1720 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> He was christened on 13 Oct 1720 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>11</sup> Johann was a ploughman (farmer).<sup>2</sup> He died on 2 Nov 1759 at the age of 39 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5,12</sup> He was also known as Jean Jacques.<sup>12</sup>

Johann Jacob ( or Jacob) MERCK and Anna Maria RUBIN were married on 20 Jan 1749 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,8</sup> **Anna Maria RUBIN**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1725.<sup>2</sup> She was christened on 31 Jul 1729 in Neuhoff - Keffenach, 67250, Alsace, France.<sup>2</sup> She died on 10 Oct 1763 at the age of 38 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> Anna was a sans profession.<sup>2</sup>

Johann Jacob ( or Jacob) MERCK and Anna Maria RUBIN had the following children:

- 73 i. **Joannes Adam MERCK** was born about 1750 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,29</sup> He was christened on 17 Jan 1750 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,29</sup> He died on 8 Aug 1837 at the age of 87 in Cleebourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>5</sup>
- 74 ii. **Eva Catharina MERCK** was born on 15 Apr 1752 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,29</sup> She was christened on 15 Apr 1752 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,29</sup>
- +75 iii. **Jean Francois MERCK**, born 15 Dec 1755, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Catherine HAUSS, 6 Feb 1786; died 22 Dec 1813, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +76 iv. **Philippe Jacob MERCK**, born 28 Oct 1758, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Elisabeth DINANG, 14 Jan 1782, Cleebourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; died 14 Jan 1826, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

32. **Maria Anna MERCK**<sup>1,10-11</sup> (Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Sep 1723 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5</sup> She was christened on 7 Sep 1723 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>11</sup> She died on 9 Jan 1795 at the age of 71 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>

Maria Anna MERCK and Jean Georges HAAS were married on 29 Jan 1745 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,8</sup> **Jean Georges HAAS**<sup>1</sup> was born in Soultz sous Forêts, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

33. **Jean Michel MERCK**<sup>1,10-11</sup> (Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Mar 1726 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5,12</sup> He was christened on 3 Mar 1726 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>11</sup> He was a Mason in 1752, Farmer in 1757, Day

laborer in 1760 and Domestic in 1760.<sup>2</sup> Jean died on 9 Jan 1795 at the age of 68 in Hannovre, R.F.A..<sup>2,5,12</sup>

Jean Michel MERCK and Gertrude OTT were married on 21 Jan 1755 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,8,12,15</sup> **Gertrude OTT**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1723 in Uhrweiller, 67350, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>2,12,15</sup> She died on 24 Jan 1785 at the age of 62 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,12,15</sup>

Jean Michel MERCK and Gertrude OTT had the following child:

- +77 i. **Joseph MERCK**, born 1 Jan 1755, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; married Barbe WEBER, 6 Oct 1785, Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; died 7 May 1810, Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.

34. **David MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1730 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> He was a shoe maker 1746 and tailor in 1756.<sup>2</sup> He died on 10 Sep 1756 at the age of 26 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,5</sup>

David MERCK and Marie Barbara WEISSHAR were married on 10 Feb 1745 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,8</sup> **Marie Barbara WEISSHAR**<sup>1</sup> was christened on 21 Jan 1722 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> She died on 25 Jan 1761 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> She was also known as Marie Barbara Weishardt.

### Fifth Generation

37. **Marie Eve MERCK** (Andre-4, Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Dec 1742 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>30</sup> She died on 16 Feb 1821 at the age of 78 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>30</sup>

Marie Eve MERCK and Mathias Mathieu BAUER were married on 26 Aug 1771 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>30</sup> **Mathias Mathieu BAUER** was born about 22 Oct 1747 in Hagenau, Elsass-Lothringe, Germany.<sup>30</sup> He was christened on 22 Oct 1747 in Hagenau, Elsass-Lothringe, Germany.<sup>30</sup> He died on 17 Feb 1821 at the age of 73 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>30</sup>

42. **Antionius MERCK**<sup>6</sup> (Christian-4, Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1747 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> He was christened on 27 Jul 1747 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>

Antionius MERCK and Barbara PFLUGMACHER were married on 5 May 1783 in Schoenenbourg,



67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>31</sup> **Barbara PFLUGMACHER** was born about 1752 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> She was christened on 26 Jun 1752 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>

Antionius MERCK and Barbara PFLUGMACHER had the following children:

- +78      i. **Maria Anna MERCK**, born abt 1786, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Andreas SCHALLER, 9 Apr 1807, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 79        ii. **Maria Eva MERCK** was born about 1787 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>32</sup> She was christened on 30 Jan 1787 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>32</sup>
- +80      iii. **Antonius MERCK**, born abt 1788, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Maria Agatha WEISHAAR, 30 Jul 1812, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 81        iv. **Franciscus Josephus MERCK** was born about 1789 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>32</sup> He was christened on 9 Mar 1789 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>32</sup>

44. **Maria Margarita MERCK**<sup>6</sup> (Christian-4, Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1751 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>33</sup> She was christened on 3 Oct 1751 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>

Maria Margarita MERCK and Andrea WEISHAAR were married on 13 Jun 1774 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>33</sup> **Andrea WEISHAAR** was born about 1748 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>33</sup>

46. **Eva Catherina MERCK**<sup>6</sup> (Christian-4, Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Nov 1755 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,7,34</sup> She was christened on 25 Nov 1755 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,7</sup> She died on 24 Nov 1829 at the age of 73 in Hermerswiller-Hoffen, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>4,34</sup>

Eva Catherina MERCK and Philippe HORNER were married on 9 May 1785 in Soultz sous Forêts, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>34</sup> **Philippe HORNER**, son of Phillipe HORNER and Eve MITTELHAMMER, was born on 1 Oct 1756 in Hermerswiller-Hoffen, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>4</sup> He died on 14 Apr 1802 at the age of 45 in Hermerswiller-Hoffen, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>4</sup>

47. **Maria Eva MERCK**<sup>6</sup> (Christian-4, Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1758

in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup> She was christened on 8 Jan 1758 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>7</sup>

Maria Eva MERCK and Martinus WOLF were married on 13 May 1782 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>35</sup> **Martinus WOLF** was born about 1755 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>35</sup>

58. **Laurent MERCK** (Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Jan 1744 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>27</sup> In 1784 he was a mason in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>25</sup> He died on 16 Jan 1816 at the age of 72 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. Laurent was also known as Laurentius MERCK. He was a farmer.

Laurent MERCK and Barbara MEYER were married on 13 Oct 1777 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>36</sup> **Barbara MEYER** was born about 1747 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>36</sup>

**Barbe MAYER OU MEYER** was born in 1746. She died on 12 Apr 1817 at the age of 71 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

59. **Antonius Le Fils MERCK** (Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Feb 1747 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. In 1784 he was a Mason or tailor in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>25</sup> He died on 17 Dec 1807 at the age of 60 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

Antonius Le Fils MERCK and Marie Barbe PFLUGMACHER were married on 5 May 1783 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. **Marie Barbe PFLUGMACHER** was born on 26 May 1752 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She died on 22 Feb 1806 at the age of 53 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

61. **Jean Michel MERCK** (Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Mar 1755 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. Between 1787 and 1796 he was a tailor. He died on 15 Jan 1796 at the age of 40 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. Jean was also known as Michel Le Père Merck.

Jean Michel MERCK and Anna Maria STRENTZ were married on 11 Jul 1781 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. **Anna Maria STRENTZ** was born on 24 Mar 1756 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She died on 4 Jan 1818 at the age of 61 in

Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

Jean Michel MERCK and Anna Maria STRENTZ had the following child:

- +82 i. **Michel MERCK**, born 9 May 1795, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Barbe WEISHAAR, 13 Jun 1816, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Barbe KUHN, 3 May 1821, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Catherine WALTER, 2 Jun 1838, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 19 Apr 1848, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

63. **Francois Joseph MERCK** (Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Oct 1757 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>27</sup> He died on 25 Dec 1824 at the age of 67 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He was also known as Franciscus Joseph MERCK. Francois was a farmer.

Francois Joseph MERCK and Eve Barbe WEISSHAR OU WEISHARDT were married on 17 Jan 1785 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>37</sup> **Eve Barbe WEISSHAR OU WEISHARDT** was born on 23 Nov 1751 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She died on 23 Dec 1823 at the age of 72 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She was also known as Marie Barbe Weissnar.

64. **Maria Agatha MERCK** (Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Mar 1761 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>27</sup> She died on 5 Feb 1829 at the age of 67 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She was also known as Marie Agathe MERCK.

Maria Agatha MERCK and Martin MARTH were married on 17 Nov 1797 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. **Martin MARTH** was born between 1755 and 1760 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He died on 20 Feb 1806 at the age of 51 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

65. **Joannes Georgius MERCK** (Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Mar 1764 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>24,38</sup> He was baptized on 23 Mar 1764 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>24</sup> In 1791 he was a weaver in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>39</sup> Joannes died in 1794 at the age of 30 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>40</sup> In 1794 he was a surgeon in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>40</sup> He was also known as Georges MERCK.

Joannes Georgius MERCK and Maria Theresia GUMMENGINGER were married on 24 Jan 1791 in

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>38</sup> **Maria Theresia GUMMENGINGER**, daughter of Andre GUMMENGINGER and Marie Anne WOLFF, was born about 1767 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>41</sup> She was christened on 8 Mar 1767 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>41</sup> She died on 18 Mar 1837 at the age of 70 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>42</sup>

Joannes Georgius MERCK and Maria Theresia GUMMENGINGER had the following child:

- +83      i. **Marie Anna MERCK**, born 1791, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 1 Feb 1842, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

66. **Andreas MERCK** (Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Nov 1766 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He died on 31 Mar 1841 at the age of 74 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He was a farmer.

Andreas MERCK and Marie Barbe Ou (Catherine Barbe) FLICK OU FLÜK were married about 1795 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. **Marie Barbe Ou (Catherine Barbe) FLICK OU FLÜK** was born on 15 Aug 1768 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She died on 26 Jan 1838 at the age of 69 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She was without a profession.

68. **Anna Maria MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Oct 1744 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,43</sup>

Anna Maria MERCK and Andréa KUHN were married in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> **Andréa KUHN**<sup>1</sup> was born (date unknown).

69. **Engelhard MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Jul 1747 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,12,43</sup> He died after 1785 at the age of 38.<sup>12,43</sup> He was a ploughman.<sup>2</sup>

Engelhard MERCK and Maria Magdalena ACKERMANN were married on 8 May 1775 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>2,12,43</sup> **Maria Magdalena ACKERMANN**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Francisci Ludovici ACKERMANN and Maria Elisabetha WURTH, was born on 2 Aug 1756 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>2,12</sup> She died on 29 May 1816 at the age of 59 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup>

Engelhard MERCK and Maria Magdalena ACKERMANN had the following children:

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- 84 i. **Philipine MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1776 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>
- 85 ii. **Stephanus MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1779 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,8</sup>
- +86 iii. **Chretien MERCK**, born 28 Jan 1781, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Madeleine DINÉ, 18 Feb 1806, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; died 25 Sep 1837, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.
- +87 iv. **Engelhard MERCK**, born 6 Feb 1783, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; married Margaritha ELCHINGER, 12 Nov 1814, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; died South Russia.
- 88 v. **Bruno MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1785 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>

72. **Johannes Georg ou Georges MERCK**<sup>1,43</sup> (Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was christened in 1759.<sup>2</sup> He was born on 23 Jun 1759 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,8,12</sup> Between 1809 and 1827 he was a farmer 1809/1810/1816/1823 and laborer 1827.<sup>2</sup> Johannes died on 6 Jun 1830 at the age of 70 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,44-45</sup> He was also known as Jean-Georges MERCK.

Johannes Georg ou Georges MERCK and Maria Régina GROSSELL were married on 30 Jan 1785 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,8,12</sup> **Maria Régina GROSSELL**<sup>1</sup> died on 18 Jun 1791 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> She was born in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup>

Johannes Georg ou Georges MERCK and Maria Régina GROSSELL had the following child:

- +89 i. **Barbe Therese MERCK**, born 1785, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Jean-Jacques HEINTZ, 16 Jan 1809, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

Johannes Georg ou Georges MERCK and Agatha WOLFF were married about 30 Apr 1792 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,12</sup> **Agatha WOLFF**<sup>1,43</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1767 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>46</sup> She died on 2 Jan 1845 at the age of 77 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>45-46</sup> She was also known as Agathe WOLFF.<sup>46</sup>

Johannes Georg ou Georges MERCK and Agatha WOLFF had the following children:

- +90 i. **Georges MERCK**, born 13 Apr 1797, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Anne Eve EINHORN, 18 Nov 1816, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 28 Oct 1857, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +91 ii. **Joseph "Le Vieux" MERCK**, born 23 Mar 1798, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Anne MEYER, 20 Feb 1823, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 8 Dec 1865, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- +92     iii. **Anne Marie MERCK**, born 22 Dec 1800, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Francois Joseph WEISS, 15 Jan 1829, Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France; died 15 Feb 1871, Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.
- +93     iv. **Xavier MERCK**, born 18 Dec 1802, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Josephine EINHORN, 13 Sep 1827, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 22 Mar 1870, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 94       v. **Francois MERCK** was born on 23 Oct 1804 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He died in 1805 at the age of 1 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>
- 95       vi. **Andre MERCK** was born in 1806 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He died on 21 Apr 1809 at the age of 3 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>
- +96     vii. **Michel le Pere MERCK**, born 9 May 1810, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Catherine WEISS, 22 Oct 1834, Memmelshoffen 67250, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; died 22 Jun 1886, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

75. **Jean Francois MERCK** (Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Dec 1755 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,29</sup> He was christened on 15 Dec 1755 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>29</sup> He died on 22 Dec 1813 at the age of 58 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

Jean Francois MERCK and Catherine HAUSS were married on 6 Feb 1786.<sup>5</sup> **Catherine HAUSS**<sup>5</sup> was born in 1764 in Memmelshoffen 67250, Alsace Bas Rhin, France. She died on 25 Feb 1820 at the age of 56 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

Jean Francois MERCK and Catherine HAUSS had the following children:

- +97     i. **Arbogast MERCK**, born 16 Jul 1788, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Agathe HUFFNER, 26 Sep 1816, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 18 Mar 1833, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 98       ii. **Maria Josepha MERCK** was born on 19 Mar 1791 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> She died on 27 Mar 1871 at the age of 80 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>
- +99     iii. **Francois Joseph MERCK**, born 18 Aug 1793, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Agathe WEISHAAR, 20 Aug 1818, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 23 Dec 1839, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 100     iv. **Georg MERCK** was born in 1797 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>
- 101     v. **Jean MERCK** was born in 1798 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> He died on 3 Dec 1820 at the age of 22 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>
- 102     vi. **Matthias MERCK** was born on 23 Feb 1799 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

- 103     vii. **Antoine MERCK** was born on 13 Jun 1805 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>
- 104     viii. **Jacob MERCK** was born on 3 Aug 1809 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

76. **Philippe Jacob MERCK** (Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Oct 1758 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> He died on 14 Jan 1826 at the age of 67 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>5</sup>

Philippe Jacob MERCK and Elisabeth DINANG were married on 14 Jan 1782 in Cleebourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. **Elisabeth DINANG** was born (date unknown).

Philippe Jacob MERCK and Elisabeth DINANG had the following children:

- +105     i. **Pierre MERCK**, born 14 Nov 1782, Cleebourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; married Ursule STUBEL, 8 Oct 1810, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; died 16 Jan 1848.
- 106     ii. **Madeleine MERCK** was born on 1 May 1794 in Cleebourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died on 7 Dec 1864 at the age of 70 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

77. **Joseph MERCK** (Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Jan 1755 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>47</sup> He died on 7 May 1810 at the age of 55 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>47</sup> He was a berger.<sup>48</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Barbe WEBER were married on 6 Oct 1785 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>47</sup> **Barbe WEBER** was born on 14 Dec 1766 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>47</sup> She died on 15 Oct 1829 at the age of 62 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>47</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Barbe WEBER had the following children:

- 107     i. **Barbe MERCK** was born in 1783 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE. She died on 14 Apr 1857 at the age of 74 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- +108     ii. **Francois Joseph MERCK**, born 1 May 1781, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; married Marie Ann ISSENMANN, 29 May 1813, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; died bef 1867.
- +109     iii. **Jean Georges MERCK**, born 13 Oct 1796, Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; married Elisabeth LANG, 28 Jan 1822, Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; died 31 Jan 1871, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.
- 110     iv. **Hans Michel MERCK** was born on 20 Aug 1799 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 111     v. **Nicolas MERCK**<sup>48</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1801 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> He died on 19 Jul 1803 at the age of 2 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin,

- Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- +112 vi. **Nicolas MERCK**, born 5 Dec 1803, Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; married Barbara BERNHARD, 8 Feb 1840, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; died 31 Jul 1881, Haguenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
  - +113 vii. **Anne Marie MERCK**, born 22 Sep 1806, Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; married George SCHNEIDER, 20 Nov 1838, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.

## Sixth Generation

78. **Maria Anna MERCK** (Antionius-5, Christian-4, Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born about 1786 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>32</sup>

Maria Anna MERCK and Andreas SCHALLER were married on 9 Apr 1807 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>49</sup> **Andreas SCHALLER** was born about 1783 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>49</sup>

80. **Antonius MERCK**<sup>31</sup> (Antionius-5, Christian-4, Christian-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born about 1788 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>31</sup> He was christened in 1788 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>31</sup>

Antonius MERCK and Maria Agatha WEISHAAR were married on 30 Jul 1812 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>31</sup> **Maria Agatha WEISHAAR**<sup>31</sup> was born about 1792 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>31</sup> She was christened about 1792 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>31</sup>

82. **Michel MERCK** (Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 May 1795 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>15</sup> He died on 19 Apr 1848 at the age of 52 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>15</sup> He was a weaver and day laborer in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup>

Michel MERCK and Barbe WEISHAAR were married on 13 Jun 1816 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>15-16,51-52</sup> **Barbe WEISHAAR**, daughter of Joseph WEISHAAR and Marguerite WEBER, was born on 7 Oct 1788 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>15</sup> She died on 30 Jan 1821 at the age of 32 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>15,51,53</sup>

Michel MERCK and Barbe WEISHAAR had the following children:

- +114 i. **Eve MERCK**, born 1816, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- Antoine KUHN, 12 Feb 1850, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 22 Jun 1881, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 115 ii. **Barbe MERCK** was born on 26 Sep 1818 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50,54</sup>
- +116 iii. **Marguerite MERCK**, born 21 Jan 1821, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Michel MEISTERHEIM, 1860, Biesheim, 68600, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France; died Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

Michel MERCK and Barbe KUHN were married on 3 May 1821 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,55</sup> **Barbe KUHN**, daughter of Jean KUHN and Anne Marie WOLFF, was born on 25 Aug 1782 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>53</sup> She was christened on 7 Oct 1788 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup> She died on 19 Jan 1837 at the age of 54 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50-51</sup>

Michel MERCK and Barbe KUHN had the following children:

- 117 i. **Madeleine MERCK** was born on 24 Feb 1822 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50,54</sup> She died on 6 Apr 1822 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup>
- +118 ii. **Michael MERCK**, born 17 Mar 1823, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Anne MEYER, 14 Oct 1850, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 7 May 1857, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 119 iii. **Agathe MERCK** was born on 11 Jan 1824 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup>
- 120 iv. **Therese MERCK** was born on 21 Mar 1825 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup>
- 121 v. **Joseph MERCK** was born in 1829 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup> He died on 1 Mar 1852 at the age of 23 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup>
- 122 vi. **Antoine MERCK** was born on 19 Jun 1834 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup> He died on 21 Oct 1834 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup>

Michel MERCK and Catherine WALTER were married on 2 Jun 1838 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup> **Catherine WALTER** was born on 7 Sep 1806 in Oberseebach, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>50</sup> She died in 1847 at the age of 41 in Madières, 54700, near Pont a Mousson, France.<sup>50</sup>

Michel MERCK and Catherine WALTER had the following children:

- +123 i. **Catherine MERCK**, born 17 Jul 1839, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died LE HAVRE, 76600, , Baie de la Seine Haute - Normandie, France.
- +124 ii. **Antoine MERCK**, born 4 Jun 1841, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Catherine LESTAUDIN, 27 Aug 1871, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 13 Apr 1882, Madières, 54700, near Pont a Mousson, France.
- +125 iii. **Madeleine MERCK**, born 3 Dec 1843, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin,

France; married Conrad EFFINGER, 1863; died aft 1867.

83. **Marie Anna MERCK** (Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1791 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>39,56</sup> She was baptized on 7 Dec 1791 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>39</sup> She died on 1 Feb 1842 at the age of 51 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>56</sup> Marie was a single.<sup>56</sup>

Marie Anna MERCK had the following child:

- +126 i. **Francois Joseph "Frank" MERCK**, born 12 Sep 1819, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Madeleine MAMMOSER, 18 Sep 1843, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 13 Dec 1886, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

86. **Chretien MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Jan 1781 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>2,12</sup> He died on 25 Sep 1837 at the age of 56 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>2,12</sup> He was a licensed mason 1805/1815/1823.<sup>2</sup>

Chretien MERCK and Marie Madeleine DINÉ were married on 18 Feb 1806 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>2,4,57</sup> **Marie Madeleine DINÉ**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Michel DINÉ and Elisabeth WALTER, was born on 4 Oct 1785 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4,12</sup> She died on 29 Nov 1857 at the age of 72 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4,12</sup>

Chretien MERCK and Marie Madeleine DINÉ had the following children:

- +127 i. **Catherine MERCK**, born 27 Nov 1805, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; married Antoine WOLFF, 27 Nov 1833, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; married [--?--] MERCK; died 29 Oct 1874, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.
- +128 ii. **Engelhard MERCK**, born 8 Nov 1807, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; married Marie Anne HOFFMAN, 29 Jun 1836, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; died 1 May 1862, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.
- 129 iii. **Chretein MERCK** was born on 4 Nov 1809 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 12 Dec 1809 at the age of 0 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- +130 iv. **Madeleine MERCK**, born 5 Aug 1812, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; married Joseph NUSSBAUMER, 5 Jan 1840, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; died 12 Mar 1875, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.
- +131 v. **Elisabeth MERCK**, born 20 Feb 1815, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; died 8 Dec 1866, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- +132 vi. **Regine MERCK**, born 15 Mar 1817, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; married Georges OBHOLTZER, 31 Dec 1846, Seltz.
- 133 vii. **Barbe MERCK** was born on 20 Jul 1819 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 17 Apr 1824 at the age of 4 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 134 viii. **Marie Eve MERCK** was born on 7 Apr 1823 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4,12</sup> She died on 16 Mar 1869 at the age of 45 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4,12</sup>
- 135 ix. **Louis MERCK** was born about 1825 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 24 Nov 1849 at the age of 24 in Metz 57000, Moselle, Lorraine, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 136 x. **Barbe MERCK** was born on 22 Mar 1828 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 7 Dec 1850 at the age of 22 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 137 xi. **Chretien MERCK** was born on 17 Jan 1831 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 3 Apr 1832 at the age of 1 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

87. **Engelhard MERCK**<sup>1,58</sup> (Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 6 Feb 1783 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> In 1814 he was a laborer in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>2</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1821.<sup>59-60</sup> Engelhard died in South Russia.

Engelhard MERCK and Margaritha ELCHINGER were married on 12 Nov 1814 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>2,57</sup> **Margaritha ELCHINGER**<sup>1,58</sup>, daughter of Jean ELCHINGER and Margarithe FREYMANN, was born on 23 May 1783 in Auenheim, 67480, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>2</sup> She was also known as Margaretha Henha.<sup>61</sup>

Engelhard MERCK and Margaritha ELCHINGER had the following children:

- 138 i. **Madeleine MERCK** was born on 5 Jan 1816 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 7 May 1816 at the age of 0 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- +139 ii. **Christian MERCK**, born Apr 1817, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; married Franziska FIX, 17 Oct 1838, Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 140 iii. **Engelhard MERCK** was born on 3 Feb 1819 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4,62</sup> He died on 8 Feb 1819 at the age of 0 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- +141 iv. **Joseph MERCK**, born 16 Dec 1819, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Luia HOEGELE, 13 Nov 1844, Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died abt 1864, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.

89. **Barbe Therese MERCK** (Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2,

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Georg Marius-1) was born in 1785 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup>

Barbe Therese MERCK and Jean-Jacques HEINTZ were married on 16 Jan 1809 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup> **Jean-Jacques HEINTZ**<sup>45</sup> was born in 1772.<sup>12,43,45</sup> He was a tailor.<sup>12,45</sup>

90. **Georges MERCK** (Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Apr 1797 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup> He died on 28 Oct 1857 at the age of 60 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup>

Georges MERCK and Anne Eve EINHORN were married on 18 Nov 1816 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> **Anne Eve EINHORN** was born on 20 Mar 1796 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup> She died on 10 Apr 1868 at the age of 72 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup>

Georges MERCK and Anne Eve EINHORN had the following children:

- 142 i. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 18 Aug 1818 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45,54</sup> He died on 7 Dec 1832 at the age of 14 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>
- 143 ii. **George MERCK** was born on 6 Jul 1820 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45,54</sup>
- 144 iii. **Pierre MERCK** was born in 1822 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He died in 1823 at the age of 1 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>
- 145 iv. **Eve MERCK** was born on 16 Sep 1822 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45,54</sup> She died about 1871 at the age of 49.<sup>12,45</sup>
- 146 v. **Pierre MERCK** was born on 23 Dec 1824 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He died on 25 Sep 1895 at the age of 70 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>
- 147 vi. **Marie Anne MERCK** was born on 29 Jul 1826 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> She died in Jan 1876 at the age of 49 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>
- 148 vii. **Jean Michel MERCK** was born on 10 Feb 1828 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>
- 149 viii. **Francois Xavier MERCK** was born on 5 Aug 1830 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He died on 22 Dec 1830 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>
- 150 ix. **Marie Agathe MERCK** was born on 5 Aug 1830 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> She died before 1887 at the age of 57.
- +151 x. **Madeleine MERCK**, born 15 Nov 1834, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Andre EINHORN, 9 Feb 1861, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 152 xi. **Marie Catherine MERCK** was born on 2 Oct 1836 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace,

Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12</sup>

91. **Joseph "Le Vieux" MERCK** (Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Mar 1798 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> He died on 8 Dec 1865 at the age of 67 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup>

Joseph "Le Vieux" MERCK and Marie Anne MEYER were married on 20 Feb 1823 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> **Marie Anne MEYER** was born on 4 Aug 1800 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>43</sup> She died about 1875 at the age of 75 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>43</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Marie Anne MEYER had the following children:

- +153 i. **Joseph "Le Jeune" MERCK**, born 18 Jan 1824, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Agathe WOLFF, 15 Sep 1856, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 24 Dec 1883, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 154 ii. **Marie Anne MERCK** was born in 1826 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,51</sup> She died in 1852 at the age of 26 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 155 iii. **Michel MERCK** was born in 1828 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup> He died in 1834 at the age of 6 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 156 iv. **Francois MERCK** was born in 1830 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 157 v. **Agathe MERCK** was born in 1832 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- +158 vi. **Xavier MERCK**, born 21 May 1834, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Anne PFLUGMACHER, 19 Nov 1857, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died aft 1871, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 159 vii. **Michel MERCK** was born in 1836 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- +160 viii. **Barbe MERCK**, born 22 Feb 1841, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Michel WEISHAAR, 30 Jan 1875, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

92. **Anne Marie MERCK** (Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Dec 1800 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> She died on 15 Feb 1871 at the age of 70 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12,45</sup>

Anne Marie MERCK and Francois Joseph WEISS were married on 15 Jan 1829 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12,45</sup> **Francois Joseph WEISS**<sup>45</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1789 in Niederroedern

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

(Frohnhof), Bas Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 15 Jul 1879 at the age of 89 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>12,45</sup>

Francois Joseph WEISS and Anne Marie MERCK had the following child:

- +161 i. **Francois Joseph WEISS**, born 30 Oct 1829, Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France; married Dorothee HORNER, 17 May 1859, Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France; died 7 Apr 1914, Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

93. **Xavier MERCK** (Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Dec 1802 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup> He died on 22 Mar 1870 at the age of 67 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup> He was a laborer.<sup>4,12,45</sup>

Xavier MERCK and Marie Josephine EINHORN were married on 13 Sep 1827 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup> **Marie Josephine EINHORN** was born on 16 Apr 1806 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43</sup> She died on 5 Sep 1857 at the age of 51 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup>

Xavier MERCK and Marie Josephine EINHORN had the following children:

- 162 i. **Michel MERCK** was born on 29 Jul 1828 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup> He died on 7 Apr 1832 at the age of 3 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup>
- +163 ii. **Xavier MERCK**, born 4 Oct 1831, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Anne SCHEIDT, 23 May 1859, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 25 Nov 1874, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 164 iii. **Marie Josephine MERCK** was born on 31 Aug 1834 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup> She died on 7 Dec 1843 at the age of 9 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup>
- 165 iv. **Michel MERCK** was born on 23 Jul 1837 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup>
- 166 v. **Barbe MERCK** was born on 3 Nov 1840 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup> She died on 11 Apr 1844 at the age of 3 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup>
- +167 vi. **Antoine Joseph MERCK**, born 12 Oct 1843, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Agathe SCHEID, 16 Jan 1871, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Agathe WOLFF, 1886.

96. **Michel le Pere MERCK** (Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 May 1810 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> In 1865 he was a ploughman in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He died on 22 Jun

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

1886 at the age of 76 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup>

Michel le Pere MERCK and Catherine WEISS were married on 22 Oct 1834 in Memmelshoffen 67250, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> **Catherine WEISS** was born on 8 Mar 1810 in Memmelshoffen 67250, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup> She died on 9 Aug 1867 at the age of 57 in Memmelshoffen 67250, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup>

Michel le Pere MERCK and Catherine WEISS had the following children:

- 168 i. **Francois MERCK** was born in 1836 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 169 ii. **Catherine MERCK** was born in 1837 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- +170 iii. **Agathe MERCK**, born 21 Aug 1839, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Joseph Francois SCHEIDT, 13 Nov 1865, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 171 iv. **Michel MERCK** was born in 1841 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 172 v. **Marie Anne MERCK** was born in 1842 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup> She died in 1842 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 173 vi. **Marie Eve MERCK** was born in 1844 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 174 vii. **Marie Anne MERCK** was born in 1846 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 175 viii. **Georges MERCK** was born in 1848 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 176 ix. **Barbe MERCK** was born in 1850 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- +177 x. **Madeleine MERCK**, born 27 Sep 1853, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Martin FATH, Apr 1880, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

97. **Arbogast MERCK** (Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Jul 1788 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> He died on 18 Mar 1833 at the age of 44 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

Arbogast MERCK and Agathe HUFFNER were married on 26 Sep 1816 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> **Agathe HUFFNER** was born on 2 Feb 1792 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> She died on 4 Nov 1861 at the age of 69 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

Arbogast MERCK and Agathe HUFFNER had the following children:

- 178 i. **Agathe MERCK** was born on 29 Jun 1817 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-

- Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> She died on 23 Jul 1817 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>
- 179 ii. **Marie Anne MERCK** was born on 25 Jun 1818 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,54</sup> She died on 20 Mar 1892 at the age of 73 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>
- +180 iii. **Antoine MERCK**, born 10 Feb 1821, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Anne MAMMOSER, 12 May 1851, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +181 iv. **Franz MERCK**, born 3 Jul 1823, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Barbe EINHORN, Nov 1859, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 7 Sep 1875, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 182 v. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 9 Oct 1825 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> He died on 12 Jan 1826 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>
- 183 vi. **Agathe MERCK** was born on 22 Mar 1827 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>
- 184 vii. **Marie Eve MERCK** was born on 11 Mar 1830 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

99. **Francois Joseph MERCK** (Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Aug 1793 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> He died on 23 Dec 1839 at the age of 46 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> He was also known as Franz Joseph Merck.<sup>63</sup>

Francois Joseph MERCK and Agathe WEISHAAR were married on 20 Aug 1818 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,51</sup> **Agathe WEISHAAR**<sup>5</sup>, daughter of Laurent WEISHAAR and Marie Eve EINHORN, was born about 1796 in Bas-Rhin, France. She died on 19 Jan 1861 at the age of 65 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>64</sup>

Francois Joseph MERCK and Agathe WEISHAAR had the following children:

- 185 i. **Antoine MERCK** was born on 30 Dec 1818 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,54</sup> He died in 1820 at the age of 2 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 186 ii. **Antoine MERCK** was born on 27 Apr 1821 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,54</sup>
- +187 iii. **Barbe MERCK**, born 19 Jan 1823, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Georges Jacques DILLMANN, abt 1844; died 11 Dec 1899, Haguenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- +188 iv. **Michael MERCK**, born 29 Jan 1825, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Margaretha LUX, 15 Apr 1855, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States; died 7 Apr 1899, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.
- +189 v. **Agathe MERCK**, born 24 Apr 1826, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Charles Xavier WEISER, 17 Jun 1856, Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace,



France.

- 190 vi. **Jean MERCK** was born in 1829 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 191 vii. **Eve MERCK** was born in 1832 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- +192 viii. **Joseph MERCK**, born 1817, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Barbe CHRISTMANN, 17 Jan 1848, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

105. **Pierre MERCK** (Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Nov 1782 in Cleebourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>65</sup> He died on 16 Jan 1848 at the age of 65.<sup>65</sup>

Pierre MERCK and Ursule STUBEL were married on 8 Oct 1810 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup> **Ursule STUBEL** was born on 17 May 1783. She died on 22 Mar 1823 at the age of 39.

Pierre MERCK and Ursule STUBEL had the following children:

- +193 i. **Pierre MERCK**, born 28 Dec 1809, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; married Madeleine OHLEYER, 9 Nov 1839, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; died 25 Jul 1877, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- 194 ii. **Georges MERCK** was born on 9 Mar 1814 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>

108. **Francois Joseph MERCK** (Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 May 1781 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>68</sup> He emigrated in 1818/9 from Milejów , Poland. He died before 1867 at the age of 86. Francois was a carpenter.<sup>48</sup>

Francois Joseph MERCK and Marie Ann ISSENMANN were married on 29 May 1813 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> **Marie Ann ISSENMANN** was born in 1797. She died in 1867 at the age of 70.

Francois Joseph MERCK and Marie Ann ISSENMANN had the following children:

- 195 i. **Mikolaj MERCK** was born in 1813 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>69-70</sup>
- 196 ii. **Joseph MERCK**<sup>48</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1815 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 197 iii. **Mariana Kusmania MERCK** was born in Feb 1818.<sup>69</sup>
- +198 iv. **Jozef MERCK**, born 27 Feb 1820, Milejów , Poland; married Barbara THIL, 3 Nov 1840, Majków, Poland; married Agata WĘZIK JECZMAN, 15 Oct 1843, Majków, Poland; married Maarianna DURA; died 11 Jan 1893, Milejów , Poland.
- 199 v. **Ewa MERCK** was born on 21 Feb 1821 in Milejów , Poland.<sup>69</sup> She died on 15 Jul 1824 at the age of 3 in Milejów , Poland.<sup>69</sup> She was buried in Milejów , Poland.<sup>69</sup>
- 200 vi. **Maria Magdalena MERCK** was born on 8 Jul 1828 in Milejów , Poland.<sup>69</sup> She died on 24 Dec 1848 at the age of 20 in Milejów , Poland.<sup>69</sup> She was buried in Milejów ,

Poland.<sup>69</sup>

- 201     vii. **Marcin MERCK** was born 2 Maar 1824 in Milejów , Poland.<sup>69</sup>

109. **Jean Georges MERCK** (Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Oct 1796 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48,71</sup> He died on 31 Jan 1871 at the age of 74 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48,71</sup> He was a berger.<sup>48</sup>

Jean Georges MERCK and Elisabeth LANG were married on 28 Jan 1822 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>71</sup> **Elisabeth LANG** was born on 15 Nov 1791 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>71</sup> She died on 30 Jul 1837 at the age of 45 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>71</sup>

Jean Georges MERCK and Elisabeth LANG had the following children:

- 202     i. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 25 Oct 1822 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> He died on 10 Dec 1822 at the age of 0 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 203     ii. **Martin MERCK** was born on 4 Nov 1823 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> He died on 18 Mar 1824 at the age of 0 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- +204     iii. **Nicolas MERCK**, born 16 Jan 1825, Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; married Madeleine GROB, 1 Dec 1857, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; died 12 Jan 1898, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.
- 205     iv. **Catherine MERCK** was born on 2 Dec 1829 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>

112. **Nicolas MERCK** (Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Dec 1803 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> He died on 31 Jul 1881 at the age of 77 in Haguenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

Nicolas MERCK and Barbara BERNHARD were married on 8 Feb 1840 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE. **Barbara BERNHARD** was born on 5 Dec 1804 in Gundershoffen, 67176, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died on 25 Jul 1859 at the age of 54 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.

Nicolas MERCK and Barbara BERNHARD had the following children:

- 206     i. **George MERCK** was born on 1 May 1841 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> He died on 1 May 1841 at the age of 0 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.
- 207     ii. **Barbe MERCK** was born on 23 Apr 1842 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- +208     iii. **Marie Madeleine MERCK**, born 5 Aug 1843, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace,

- FRANCE; married Felix KIEGER, 13 Feb 1870, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; died 24 Oct 1907, Haguenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- 209 iv. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 15 Nov 1852 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> He died on 15 Nov 1852 at the age of 0 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>

113. **Anne Marie MERCK**<sup>48</sup> (Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Sep 1806 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>71</sup>

Anne Marie MERCK and George SCHNEIDER were married on 20 Nov 1838 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> **George SCHNEIDER** was born on 20 Jan 1820 in Retschweiler, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

## Seventh Generation

114. **Eve MERCK**<sup>51</sup> (Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1816 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50,72</sup> She died on 22 Jun 1881 at the age of 65 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup>

Eve MERCK and Antoine KUHN were married on 12 Feb 1850 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50-51</sup> **Antoine KUHN**, son of Louis KUHN and Rose WAGNER, was born on 9 Mar 1822 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>

Antoine KUHN and Eve MERCK had the following children:

- 210 i. **Antoine KUHN** was born on 29 Mar 1844 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup> He died on 4 Aug 1867 at the age of 23 in Lyon, Rhone Alpes, France.<sup>73</sup> He served in the military He was Fusilier Military in 2nd Cgnie due 3rd Bat to the 1st reg. Infantry. in Lyon, Rhone Alpes, France.<sup>73</sup>
- +211 ii. **Rose KUHN**, born 9 May 1856, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Louis HEBTING, 9 Jan 1883, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

116. **Marguerite MERCK** (Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Jan 1821 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50-51,54</sup> She died in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>50</sup>

Marguerite MERCK and Michel MEISTERHEIM were married in 1860 in Biesheim, 68600, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>50</sup> **Michel MEISTERHEIM** was born in 1819 in Schaeffersheim, 67150, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup>

Michel MEISTERHEIM and Marguerite MERCK had the following child:

- 212 i. **Marie Louise MERCK** was born on 24 Aug 1852 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup> She died on 13 Nov 1852 at the age of 0 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup>

118. **Michael MERCK** (Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Mar 1823 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50-51,74</sup> He died on 7 May 1857 at the age of 34 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50-51</sup> He was also known as Michel MERCK.

Michael MERCK and Marie Anne MEYER were married on 14 Oct 1850 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50-51</sup> **Marie Anne MEYER**, daughter of Daniel MEYER and Kunegunde REICHARD, was born on 24 Dec 1819 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,75</sup> She died on 13 Nov 1852 at the age of 32 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,73</sup>

Michael MERCK and Marie Anne MEYER had the following children:

- 213 i. **Eve MERCK** was also known as Eve Mayer on 15 Nov 1845.<sup>73</sup> She was born on 15 Nov 1845 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup> She was recognized as a Merck at the time of the marriage of her parents. on 14 Oct 1850 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup>
- 214 ii. **Marie Anne MERCK** was born on 20 Apr 1851 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup> She died on 20 Jan 1852 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup>
- 215 iii. **Michel MERCK** was born on 13 Nov 1852 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup> He died on 10 Feb 1853 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup>

123. **Catherine MERCK** (Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Jul 1839 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup> She died in LE HAVRE, 76600, , Baie de la Seine Haute - Normandie, France.<sup>50</sup>

Catherine MERCK had the following child:

- 216 i. **Jean MERCK** was a natural child of an unknown father in 1859.<sup>50</sup> He was born on 29 Jun 1859 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50,76</sup>

124. **Antoine MERCK** (Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 4 Jun 1841 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50,77</sup> He died on 13 Apr 1882 at the age of 40 in Madières, 54700, near Pont a Mousson, France.<sup>50</sup>

Antoine MERCK and Catherine LESTAUDIN were married on 27 Aug 1871 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup> **Catherine LESTAUDIN**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1848.<sup>50</sup>

125. **Madeleine MERCK** (Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Dec 1843 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>50</sup> She died after 1867 at the age of 24.<sup>50</sup>

Madeleine MERCK and Conrad EFFINGER were married in 1863.<sup>50</sup> **Conrad EFFINGER** was born (date unknown).

Conrad EFFINGER and Madeleine MERCK had the following child:

- 217 i. **Auguste MERCK** was born in Apr 1867 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup> He died on 28 Jul 1867 at the age of 0 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup> He was adopted.<sup>73</sup>

126. **Francois Joseph "Frank" MERCK** (Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Sep 1819 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>47,78-80</sup> About 1859 he was an inventor of the Merck plough.<sup>2</sup> Before 1880 he was an a manufacturer of woolen goods in France.<sup>78</sup> Frank immigrated in 1880 to Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>78</sup> Before 1886 he was a machinist in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>81</sup> He died complications of heart disease on 13 Dec 1886 at the age of 67 in Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>78,81-82</sup> Frank was buried on 15 Dec 1886 in St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Freeport, Illinois.<sup>78</sup>

Francois Joseph "Frank" MERCK and Madeleine MAMMOSER were married on 18 Sep 1843 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>47,79</sup> **Madeleine MAMMOSER**, daughter of Francois Joseph MAMMOSER and Madeleine LEISER, was born on 29 Apr 1825 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>47,79</sup> She died after 15 Jul 1865 at the age of 40.

Francois Joseph MERCK and Madeleine MAMMOSER had the following children:

- 218 i. **Mary MERCK** lived in France in 1886.<sup>78</sup>
- +219 ii. **Francois Joseph MERCK**, born 8 Aug 1844, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Barbe SCHALLER, 8 Feb 1873, Le Havre, 76620, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, FRANCE; died bef 1892, NANCY, 54, , Meurthe et Moselle, France.

- 220     iii. **Michel MERCK** was born in 1845 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He died on 6 Aug 1846 at the age of 1 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>83</sup>
- 221     iv. **Michael MERCK**<sup>78</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup> He lived in Arizona, USA in Dec 1886.<sup>78</sup> He died after 1886 at the age of 40 in Arizona, USA. Michael was also known as Michel MERCK.
- 222     v. **Adèle MERCK** was born on 9 Dec 1848 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. She died on 21 Apr 1850 at the age of 1 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +223     vi. **Edward MERCK**, born 27 Jun 1850, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Mary KEHRER, 23 Nov 1880, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; died abt Oct 1904, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.
- +224     vii. **Edmund M MERCK**, born 27 Sep 1853, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Josephine SCHMICH, 10 Oct 1876, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; died 8 Dec 1904, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.
- 225     viii. **Marie Joséphine MERCK** was born on 10 Mar 1855 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>76</sup>
- +226     ix. **Marie Magdalene MERCK**, born 27 Sep 1855, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Hubert DUPONT, 2 Jun 1887, Cook County, Illinois, USA.
- 227     x. **Philomène MERCK** was born on 20 Nov 1856 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>76</sup> She died on 3 Dec 1856 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +228     xi. **Adele MERCK**, born 18 Dec 1857, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married John MAMMOSER, 24 Jan 1885, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; died 29 Nov 1941, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.
- +229     xii. **Theophile MERCK**, born 19 Oct 1859, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Maria Barbara RECKER, 21 Jul 1887, Cook County, Illinois, USA.
- 230     xiii. **Célestine MERCK** was born on 26 May 1861 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>76</sup>
- 231     xiv. **Joseph MERCK** was born about 1864 in France.<sup>84</sup> He immigrated about 1882.<sup>84</sup> Before 1895 he was a farmer in Illinois.<sup>84</sup> Joseph died on 14 Feb 1895 at the age of 31 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>82,84</sup> He was buried on 16 Feb 1895 in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Freeport, Illinois, USA.<sup>84</sup>
- 232     xv. **Aloyse Theodore MERCK** was born on 1 Jul 1865 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France. He died on 15 Jul 1865 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>85</sup>
- 233     xvi. **Emil H. MERCK** was born about 1867 in France.<sup>86-87</sup> He immigrated in 1880 to USA.<sup>87</sup> Between 1900 and 1912 he was a machinist in Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>88</sup> Emil appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> He lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA in Dec 1904.<sup>86</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> Emil was single in Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> He died nephritis on 9 Sep 1912 at the age of 45 in Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>82,88</sup>
- 234     xvii. **Edward MERCK** was born on 27 Jan 1875.<sup>90</sup> He died from injuries related to a fall on 4 Apr 1884 at the age of 9 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>90-91</sup> He was buried on 6 Apr 1884 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>91</sup>

127. **Catherine MERCK** (Chretien-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Nov 1805 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 29 Oct 1874 at the age of 68 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Catherine MERCK and Antoine WOLFF were married on 27 Nov 1833 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Antoine WOLFF** was born on 5 Nov 1772 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 24 Nov 1840 at the age of 68 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Antoine WOLFF and Catherine MERCK had the following child:

- 235      i. **Barbe WOLFF** was born about 1834.<sup>4</sup>

Catherine MERCK and [--?--} MERCK were married.<sup>4</sup> [--?--} **MERCK**<sup>4</sup> was born (date unknown).

[--?--} MERCK and Catherine MERCK had the following children:

- 236      i. **Jean Louis MERCK** was born on 15 Jun 1830 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 23 Oct 1838 at the age of 8 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He was also known as Charles Louis Merck.
- 237      ii. **Francoise MERCK** was born on 10 Jun 1841 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 22 Nov 1896 at the age of 55 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- +238      iii. **Louis MERCK**, born 8 Jun 1851, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; married Marie Laurentine HENRY, 15 Oct 1878, Igney, 54450, Meurthe et Moselle, Lorraine, FRANCE; died 19 Apr 1926, Benamenil, 54450, Meurthe et Moselle, Lorraine, FRANCE.

128. **Engelhard MERCK** (Chretien-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Nov 1807 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 1 May 1862 at the age of 54 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Engelhard MERCK and Marie Anne HOFFMAN were married on 29 Jun 1836 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Marie Anne HOFFMAN** was born on 10 Jan 1811 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

130. **Madeleine MERCK** (Chretien-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Aug 1812 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 12 Mar 1875 at the age of 62 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Madeleine MERCK and Joseph NUSSBAUMER were married on 5 Jan 1840 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Joseph NUSSBAUMER** was born on 31 Dec 1812 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 26 Apr 1876 at the age of 63 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Joseph NUSSBAUMER and Madeleine MERCK had the following children:

- 239      i. **Joseph NUSSBAUMER** was born in 1841 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 240      ii. **Louis dit Ludwig NUSSBAUMER** was born on 7 Jul 1846 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 19 May 1897 at the age of 50 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 241      iii. **Martin NUSSBAUMER** was born on 19 Feb 1849 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 1 Jan 1927 at the age of 77 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 242      iv. **Francoise Josephine NUSSBAUMER** was born on 9 Sep 1851 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

131. **Elisabeth MERCK** (Chretien-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Feb 1815 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 8 Dec 1866 at the age of 51 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Elisabeth MERCK had the following children:

- +243      i. **Henry MERCK**, born 15 Jun 1838, Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France; married Francoise GUTEFRENND.
- 244      ii. **Martin MERCK** was born on 11 Nov 1843 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.

132. **Regine MERCK**<sup>92</sup> (Chretien-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Mar 1817 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Regine MERCK and Georges OBHOLTZER were married on 31 Dec 1846 in Seltz. **Georges OBHOLTZER** was born on 13 Nov 1815 in Seltz. He died on 14 Jun 1882 at the age of 66 in Seltz.

139. **Christian MERCK**<sup>93</sup> (Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in Apr 1817 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>94-95</sup> He was also known



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

as Christian Mertz on 17 Oct 1838.<sup>61</sup> He was also known as Christian Mack in 1852.<sup>94</sup> Christian lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1852.<sup>94</sup>

Christian MERCK and Franziska FIX were married on 17 Oct 1838 at Catholic Church in Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>61</sup> **Franziska FIX**, daughter of Johannes FIX and Maria HEISER, was born about 1821.<sup>94</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1852.<sup>94</sup>

Christian MERCK and Franziska FIX had the following children:

- +245 i. **Johannes MERCK**, born 9 Feb 1841, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Julianna HOEGELE; died 5 Jun 1919, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- +246 ii. **Joseph Robert MERCK**, born 1843, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 247 iii. **Maria Eva MERCK** was born about 1847 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>94</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1852.<sup>94</sup>
- 248 iv. **Franziska MERCK** was born about 1849 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>94</sup>
- +249 v. **Christian MERCK**, born 23 Nov 1851, Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Magdalena SCHIFFMACHER; died 1910, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- +250 vi. **Heinrich MERCK**, born 23 Jan 1854, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Francisca VOLK, abt 1875; died 1928, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 251 vii. **Anna MERCK** was born about 1862.<sup>93</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup>

141. **Joseph MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Dec 1819 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>96</sup> He was also known as Joseph Merk on 13 Nov 1844.<sup>97</sup> He was also known as Josef Mack in 1852.<sup>94</sup> Joseph lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1852.<sup>94</sup> He died about 1864 at the age of 45 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>98</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Luia HOEGELE were married on 13 Nov 1844 at Roman Catholic church in Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>2,61,97,99</sup> **Luia HOEGELE**<sup>1,61,100</sup>, daughter of Franz HEGELE and Helena EICHENLAUB, was born about 1824 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>100</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1852.<sup>94</sup> She died about 1864 at the age of 40 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>98</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Luia HOEGELE had the following children:

- +252 i. **Carl MERK**, born 31 Oct 1847, Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Maria [--?--].
- 253 ii. **Christian MERK** was born about 1850 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>94</sup> He was also known as Christian Mack in 1852.<sup>94</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1852.<sup>94</sup>
- +254 iii. **Joseph John MERCK**, born 14 Feb 1858, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Katherine Cecilia EBERLE, 1887, Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died 20 Nov 1939, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.
- 255 iv. **Frank MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born (date unknown).

- 256 v. **Veronica MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 257 vi. **Marian MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born (date unknown).

151. **Madeleine MERCK**<sup>43</sup> (Georges-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Nov 1834 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>

Madeleine MERCK and Andre EINHORN were married on 9 Feb 1861 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> **Andre EINHORN**<sup>45</sup> was born (date unknown).

Andre EINHORN and Madeleine MERCK had the following children:

- 258 i. **Madeleine EINHORN** was born on 9 Dec 1861 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> She died on 22 Sep 1863 at the age of 1 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>
- +259 ii. **Andre EINHORN**, born 15 Apr 1865, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Barbara STRASSER, abt 1895, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 31 Jul 1942.
- 260 iii. **Marie Barbe Rosalie EINHORN** was born on 5 Sep 1876 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>

153. **Joseph "Le Jeune" MERCK** (Joseph-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Jan 1824 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,51</sup> He died on 24 Dec 1883 at the age of 59 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Joseph "Le Jeune" MERCK and Agathe WOLFF were married on 15 Sep 1856 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Agathe WOLFF** was born on 13 Mar 1830 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died about 1900 at the age of 70.<sup>4</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Agathe WOLFF had the following children:

- 261 i. **Barbe MERCK** was born on 13 Mar 1857 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>76</sup>
- 262 ii. **Anne Marie MERCK** was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 263 iii. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 22 Nov 1860 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 28 Jan 1861 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 264 iv. **Therese MERCK** was born on 29 Jul 1862 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 12 Sep 1866 at the age of 4 in Soultz sous Forêts, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 265 v. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 14 Jul 1864 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin,

- France.<sup>4</sup>
- 266 vi. **Jean Michel MERCK** was born on 30 May 1865 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 267 vii. **Marie MERCK** was born on 15 May 1868 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 10 Jun 1950 at the age of 82 in Bouxwiller, 67330, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>
- 268 viii. **Madeleine MERCK** was born on 1 Jul 1870 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 12 Dec 1942 at the age of 72 in Brumath, 67170, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

158. **Xavier MERCK**<sup>43</sup> (Joseph-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 May 1834 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> He died after 1871 at the age of 37 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>43</sup>

Xavier MERCK and Marie Anne PFLUGMACHER were married on 19 Nov 1857 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> **Marie Anne PFLUGMACHER** was born on 31 Aug 1834 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup>

Xavier MERCK and Marie Anne PFLUGMACHER had the following child:

- +269 i. **Xavier MERCK**, born abt 1860, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married [--?--] [--?--], abt 1915, Hoenheim 67800, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; died 1960, Hoenheim 67800, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

160. **Barbe MERCK**<sup>43</sup> (Joseph-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Feb 1841 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup>

Barbe MERCK and Michel WEISHAAR were married on 30 Jan 1875 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> **Michel WEISHAAR** was born on 6 Aug 1842 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup>

161. **Francois Joseph WEISS** (Anne Marie MERCK-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 30 Oct 1829 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>45</sup> He died on 7 Apr 1914 at the age of 84 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>45</sup>

Francois Joseph WEISS and Dorothee HORNER were married on 17 May 1859 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12,45</sup> **Dorothee HORNER**<sup>45</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1839 in Hermerswiller-Hoffen, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>12</sup> She died on 9 Mar 1925 at the age of 85 in Surbourg,

67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12</sup>

Francois Joseph WEISS and Dorothee HORNER had the following child:

- 270 i. **Jacques WEISS** was born on 11 Sep 1861 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He died on 13 Nov 1931 at the age of 70 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12</sup>

163. **Xavier MERCK**<sup>43</sup> (Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 4 Oct 1831 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup> He died on 25 Nov 1874 at the age of 43 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup>

Xavier MERCK and Marie Anne SCHEIDT were married on 23 May 1859 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45,51</sup> **Marie Anne SCHEIDT**, daughter of Antoine SCHEIDT and Marie Anne BLATTNER, was born on 13 Jan 1832 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,51</sup>

Xavier MERCK and Marie Anne SCHEIDT had the following children:

- 271 i. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 22 Nov 1860 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,76</sup>
- +272 ii. **Marie MERCK**, born 8 Mar 1862, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Bernard SCHEIDT, 1885, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 14 Jul 1922, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +273 iii. **Francois Xavier MERCK**, born 1867, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Madeleine MEYER, 1896, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

167. **Antoine Joseph MERCK**<sup>43</sup> (Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Oct 1843 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>4,12,45</sup>

Antoine Joseph MERCK and Agathe SCHEID were married on 16 Jan 1871 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,43,45</sup> **Agathe SCHEID**<sup>43</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1843 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,21</sup> She died before 1886 at the age of 43.<sup>4</sup>

Antoine Joseph MERCK and Agathe SCHEID had the following children:

- 274 i. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 27 Oct 1871 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup> He died on 3 Jul 1943 at the age of 71 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>4</sup>
- +275 ii. **Agathe MERCK**, born 29 Dec 1872, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Mathias le ils MAYER, 20 May 1901, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace,

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- Bas-Rhin, France; died 5 Nov 1945, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 276     iii. **Barbara MERCK** was born on 21 Oct 1874 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup> She died on 13 Nov 1874 at the age of 0 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup>
- +277     iv. **Xavier MERCK**, born 9 Nov 1875, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Louise LEITNER, 15 May 1906, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +278     v. **Maria MERCK**, born 26 Jun 1877, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Antoine SCHEID, 29 Apr 1902, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +279     vi. **Antoine MERCK**, born 1 Aug 1878, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Catherina FLICK, 15 May 1906, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +280     vii. **Barbe MERCK**, born 21 Jul 1879, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Andreas BRISACH, 23 Apr 1907, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- +281     viii. **Michel MERCK**, born 21 Jan 1881, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Barbe FLICK, 12 Apr 1910, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 6 Dec 1967, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.
- 282     ix. **Alois MERCK** was born on 2 Jul 1884 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup> He died on 28 Dec 1966 at the age of 82 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup>
- +283     x. **Rose MERCK**, born 10 Dec 1885, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Joseph WEISHAAR, 22 Jan 1910, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 28 Oct 1961, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

Antoine Joseph MERCK and Agathe WOLFF were married in 1886.<sup>45</sup> **Agathe WOLFF**<sup>45</sup> was born (date unknown).

Antoine Joseph MERCK and Agathe WOLFF had the following children:

- 284     i. **Agathe MERCK** was born on 20 Apr 1886 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>45</sup>
- +285     ii. **Marie Louise MERCK**, born 29 Jan 1888, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Joseph FRISON, 13 Feb 1911, Seebach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; died 4 Sep 1949, Oberseebach, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.
- +286     iii. **Anton MERCK**, born 29 Jul 1889, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Katharina FLICK, 23 Oct 1906, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

170. **Agathe MERCK**<sup>43</sup> (Michel le Pere-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Aug 1839 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup>

Agathe MERCK and Joseph Francois SCHEIDT were married on 13 Nov 1865 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> **Joseph Francois SCHEIDT**, son of Antoine SCHEIDT and Marie Anne BLATTNER, was born on 14 May 1836 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43</sup>

Joseph Francois SCHEIDT and Agathe MERCK had the following child:

- 287      i. **Joseph SCHEIDT**<sup>43</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1866 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He died on 22 Nov 1950 at the age of 84 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup>

177. **Madeleine MERCK** (Michel le Pere-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Sep 1853 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,76</sup>

Madeleine MERCK and Martin FATH were married in Apr 1880 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup> **Martin FATH** was born in 1852 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>

Martin FATH and Madeleine MERCK had the following children:

- 288      i. **Martin FATH** was born in 1882 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 289      ii. **Agathe FATH** was born in 1883 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>

180. **Antoine MERCK** (Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Feb 1821 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,51,54</sup>

Antoine MERCK and Marie Anne MAMMOSER were married on 12 May 1851 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,51</sup> **Marie Anne MAMMOSER**, daughter of Jean MAMMOSER and Anne Marie SCHEIDT, was born on 23 Nov 1828 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

Antoine MERCK and Marie Anne MAMMOSER had the following children:

- +290      i. **Antoine MERCK**, born 29 Feb 1852, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Salome HAUSSWIRTH; died 1916, Hellemes Les Lille, France.
- +291      ii. **Francois MERCK**, born 27 Mar 1853, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died Lille.
- +292      iii. **Marie Anne MERCK**, born 30 Sep 1854, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Francois MERCK, 1888, Lille, Nord, France; died 1916.
- 293      iv. **Michel MERCK** was born on 1 Jan 1856 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,76</sup> He died in 1912 at the age of 56.<sup>5</sup>
- 294      v. **Agathe MERCK** was born on 11 Apr 1859 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-

- Rhin, France.<sup>5,51,76</sup>
- 295 vi. **Aloys MERCK** was born on 28 Aug 1862 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,51</sup>
- 296 vii. **Barbe MERCK** was also known as Marie Anne Merck in 1863. She was born on 6 Nov 1863 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

181. **Franz MERCK** (Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Jul 1823 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup> He was also known as Francois Merck in Nov 1859.<sup>51</sup> He died on 7 Sep 1875 at the age of 52 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5</sup>

Franz MERCK and Barbe EINHORN were married in Nov 1859 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup> **Barbe EINHORN**, daughter of Andre EINHORN and Marie Anne SCHEIDT, was born in 1828.<sup>51</sup>

Franz MERCK and Barbe EINHORN had the following children:

- 297 i. **Marie MERCK**<sup>51</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 298 ii. **Agathe MERCK**<sup>51</sup> was born (date unknown).
- +299 iii. **Francois MERCK**, born 28 Oct 1860, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Marie Anne MERCK, 1888, Lille, Nord, France; died 1927.

187. **Barbe MERCK** (Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Jan 1823 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,101</sup> She died on 11 Dec 1899 at the age of 76 in Haguenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

Barbe MERCK and Georges Jacques DILLMANN were married about 1844. **Georges Jacques DILLMANN**<sup>51</sup> was born (date unknown).

Georges Jacques DILLMANN and Barbe MERCK had the following children:

- 300 i. **Georges Jacques DILLMANN** was born in 1845 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 301 ii. **Barbe DILLMANN** was born in 1848 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>

188. **Michael MERCK** (Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Jan 1825 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup> In 1870 he was a shoemaker in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>102</sup> He died on 7 Apr 1899 at the age of 74 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>103</sup>

Michael MERCK and Margaretha LUX were married on 15 Apr 1855 at St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church in Manhattan, New York, New York, United States.<sup>104</sup> **Margaretha LUX** was born on 7 Apr 1825 in Riedseltz, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. She appeared in the census on 23 Jun 1860 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>105</sup> On 27 Jun 1870 she was an a saloon keeper in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>102</sup> Margaretha appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>106</sup> She died on 26 Jan 1890 at the age of 64 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>103</sup>

Michael MERCK and Margaretha LUX had the following children:

- 302      i. **Agnes MERCK** was born about 1860 in New Jersey.<sup>102</sup> She appeared in the census in Jun 1870 in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>102</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>106</sup> On 7 Jun 1880 Agnes was a jeweler in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>106</sup>
- +303      ii. **Albert MERCK**, born abt 1856, New York; married Elizabeth WALSH, 1880, New Jersey.
- +304      iii. **Maria MERCK**, born 31 Mar 1858, New York; married Peter HOLLER, 1882; died 24 Jan 1919, New Jersey.

189. **Agathe MERCK** (Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 Apr 1826 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>107</sup>

Agathe MERCK and Charles Xavier WEISER were married on 17 Jun 1856 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>107</sup> **Charles Xavier WEISER**, son of Joseph WEISER and Francoise SCHMIEDER, was born on 21 May 1822 in Rastatt, Baden.<sup>107</sup>

192. **Joseph MERCK**<sup>51</sup> (Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1817 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>67</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Barbe CHRISTMANN were married on 17 Jan 1848 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,67</sup> **Barbe CHRISTMANN**<sup>51</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1820 in Kutzenhausen, Alsace, France.

Joseph MERCK and Barbe CHRISTMANN had the following children:

- 305      i. **Madeleine MERCK** was born in 1849 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>
- 306      ii. **Barbe MERCK** was born in 1850 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- 307     iii. **Michel MERCK** was born on 10 Feb 1853 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,76</sup> He was declared French citizenship in 1872 in Nancy, Lorraine, France.<sup>108</sup>
- 308     iv. **Marie Anne MERCK** was born on 14 Apr 1857 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>76</sup>

193. **Pierre MERCK** (Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Dec 1809 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup> He died on 25 Jul 1877 at the age of 67 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup>

Pierre MERCK and Madeleine OHLEYER were married on 9 Nov 1839 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup> **Madeleine OHLEYER** was born on 2 Oct 1806 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup> She died on 29 Mar 1885 at the age of 78 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup>

Pierre MERCK and Madeleine OHLEYER had the following children:

- +309     i. **George MERCK**, born 9 Sep 1840, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; married Barbe SCHORITZ, 24 Aug 1868, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; married Marguerite MAYER, 26 Oct 1869, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; died 16 Nov 1914, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- +310     ii. **Joseph MERCK**, born 3 Apr 1843, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; married Madeleine VOGT, 19 Aug 1873, Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France; died 1 Feb 1899, Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

198. **Jozef MERCK** (Francois Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Feb 1820 in Milejów , Poland.<sup>69</sup> He died on 11 Jan 1893 at the age of 72 in Milejów , Poland.<sup>69</sup>

Jozef MERCK and Barbara THIL were married on 3 Nov 1840 in Majków, Poland.<sup>69</sup> **Barbara THIL** was born in 1822. She died in 1843 at the age of 21.

Jozef MERCK and Agata WĘZIK JECZMAN were married on 15 Oct 1843 in Majków, Poland.<sup>69</sup> **Agata WĘZIK JECZMAN** was born in 1826. She died in 1859 at the age of 33.

Jozef MERCK and Maarianna DURA were married.<sup>69</sup> **Maarianna DURA** was born on 22 Nov 1844 in Łazy, Poland. She died on 4 Jan 1907 at the age of 62 in Longinowka, Poland.

Jozef MERCK and Maarianna DURA had the following child:

- +311 i. **Leon MERK**, born 16 Jan 1883, Milejow, Poland; married Stanslawka TERKA, Milejów , Poland; died aft 11 Nov 1919.

204. **Nicolas MERCK** (Jean Georges-6, Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Jan 1825 in Forstheim, 67580, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48,71</sup> He died on 12 Jan 1898 at the age of 72 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>

Nicolas MERCK and Madeleine GROB were married on 1 Dec 1857 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> **Madeleine GROB** was born on 14 Jul 1831 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>

Nicolas MERCK and Madeleine GROB had the following children:

- 312 i. **George MERCK** was born on 21 Nov 1857 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 313 ii. **Catherine MERCK** was born on 8 Dec 1859 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 314 iii. **Marie Anne MERCK** was born on 27 Sep 1861 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> She died on 21 Oct 1861 at the age of 0 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 315 iv. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 17 Sep 1862 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 316 v. **Nicolas MERCK** was born on 21 Aug 1863 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> He died on 15 Dec 1882 at the age of 19 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 317 vi. **Madeleine MERCK** was born on 1 Jul 1868 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- +318 vii. **Clemens MERCK**, born 14 Nov 1870, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; married Barbara ENGEL, 29 May 1899, Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.
- 319 viii. **Martin MERCK** was born on 6 Nov 1873 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 320 ix. **Emil MERCK** was born on 25 Feb 1877 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> He died on 17 May 1877 at the age of 0 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>
- 321 x. **Maria Anna MERCK** was born on 30 Jul 1878 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>

208. **Marie Madeleine MERCK** (Nicolas-6, Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Aug 1843 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> She died on 24 Oct 1907 at the age of 64 in Haguenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

Marie Madeleine MERCK and Felix KIEGER were married on 13 Feb 1870 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-

Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> **Felix KIEGER** was born on 29 May 1843 in Weyersheim, 67720, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.

## Eighth Generation

211. **Rose KUHN**<sup>51</sup> (Eve Merck-7, Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 May 1856 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup>

Rose KUHN and Louis HEBTING were married on 9 Jan 1883 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,73</sup> **Louis HEBTING**<sup>51</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1853 in Preuschkorf, 67250, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup> He died on 22 Aug 1933 at the age of 80 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup>

Louis HEBTING and Rose KUHN had the following child:

- +322 i. **Georges HEBTING**, born 14 Aug 1892, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; married Madeleine BLATTNER, 16 Apr 1916, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 23 Jul 1973, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.

219. **Francois Joseph MERCK** (Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Aug 1844 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>47,109</sup> He lived in NANCY, 54, , Meurthe et Moselle, France on 28 Aug 1872.<sup>110</sup> He died before 1892 at the age of 48 in NANCY, 54, , Meurthe et Moselle, France.<sup>47</sup> Francois was also known as François Joseph MERCK. He was a blacksmith.<sup>47</sup>

Francois Joseph MERCK and Barbe SCHALLER were married on 8 Feb 1873 in Le Havre, 76620, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, FRANCE.<sup>47,111</sup> **Barbe SCHALLER**, daughter of Francois Joseph SCHALLER and Marianne KIRCHELHOFFER, was born on 2 May 1848 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>47</sup> She died on 5 Sep 1892 at the age of 44 in Le Havre, 76620, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, FRANCE.<sup>47</sup>

223. **Edward MERCK** (Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Jun 1850 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>112-114</sup> Between 1871 and 1904 he was an owner/operator of a saloon in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>112,114</sup> He immigrated in 1871 to Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>112</sup> Edward appeared in the census in Jun 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106</sup> He appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died about Oct 1904 at the age of 54 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>112</sup> Edward was also known as Edouard MERCK.

Edward MERCK and Mary KEHRER were married on 23 Nov 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>112,116</sup> **Mary KEHRER**<sup>112</sup>, daughter of Nickolas KEHRER and Clara [--?--], was born on 13 Aug 1859 in Germany.<sup>89,102</sup> She appeared in the census on 4 Jul 1870 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>102</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106</sup> Mary appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 18 May 1907 at the age of 47 in Rock Island County, Illinois.<sup>117</sup>

Edward MERCK and Mary KEHRER had the following children:

- 323      i. **Mary Magdalena Clara "Clara" MERCK** was born on 20 Nov 1881 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89,112,118</sup> She appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89,115</sup> She died after 1900 at the age of 19.
- 324      ii. **Franz Edward "Frank" MERCK** was born on 5 May 1884 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89,112,114</sup> He appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup>
- 325      iii. **Bellva Louise MERCK** was born on 19 Oct 1886 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>119-120</sup> She died of diptheria on 30 Mar 1893 at the age of 6 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>82,119</sup>

224. **Edmund M MERCK** (Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Sep 1853 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>76,86,89,106,121-122</sup> He served in the military during the Franco-Prussian War as French soldier before 1871 in France.<sup>86</sup> He immigrated in 1871 to Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89,121</sup> Edmund appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106</sup> On 7 Jun 1880 he was a butcher in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106</sup> He appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> Edmund died of cardiac failure and obstruction of bowels on 8 Dec 1904 at the age of 51 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>86,123</sup> He was buried on 10 Dec 1904 in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Freeport, Illinois, USA.<sup>123-124</sup> He was also known as Edmond MERCK.

Edmund M MERCK and Josephine SCHMICH were married on 10 Oct 1876 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106,121,125</sup> **Josephine SCHMICH**, daughter of John SCHMICH and Anna BAUER, was born on 26 Apr 1856 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106,125-126</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> Josephine appeared in the census in 1910 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> Josephine died on 21 Oct 1932 at the age of 76 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>126,128</sup> She was buried at Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Edmund M MERCK and Josephine SCHMICH had the following children:

- 326      i. **Josephine Mary MERCK**<sup>86</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1877 in Freeport, Stephenson County,

- Illinois, USA.<sup>89,115,126,129</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> Between 1910 and 1940 Josephine was a corsetier in dry goods store (Reads) in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87,115,130</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> Josephine appeared in the census in 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>130</sup> She died on 12 Jul 1948 at the age of 71 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>126,128</sup> Josephine was buried at Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>124</sup>
- 327 ii. **Mary R. "Rose" MERCK** was born on 12 Feb 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106,131</sup> She was also known as Estella Merck in Jun 1880.<sup>106</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106</sup> Rose appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> She appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> Rose died in Aug 1929 at the age of 49 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>132</sup> She was also known as Rose E. MERCK.
- +328 iii. **John Edmund "Ed" MERCK**, born 29 Jan 1882, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; married Josephine Sophie BAADTE, 29 Apr 1912, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; died 8 Feb 1964, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA.
- 329 iv. **Anna M. MERCK** was born on 9 Sep 1884 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115,133-134</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> She lived in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA in Dec 1904.<sup>86</sup> Anna appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> In Apr 1910 she was a bookkeeper for bookstore in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> Between 1919 and 1952 she was a partner/owner of a bookstore in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115,130,134</sup> Anna appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1940 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>130</sup> Anna died in Feb 1975 at the age of 90 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>133</sup> She was buried at Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>124</sup>
- 330 v. **Laura T. MERCK** was born on 29 Jan 1887 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87,133,135</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> She lived in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA in Dec 1904.<sup>86</sup> Laura appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> In Apr 1910 she was a clerk for ladies furnishings in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> She was a nurse.<sup>127,136</sup> Laura appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Rockford, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> She was not married.<sup>126</sup> She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio, USA.<sup>115</sup> Laura died on 7 Jan 1969 at the age of 81 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>133,137</sup> She was buried at Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>124</sup>
- +331 vi. **Florence MERCK**, born 31 Aug 1889, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA;

- married Arthur J MERTINS, 26 Jun 1912, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; died 8 May 1955, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.
- 332    vii. **Marie Isabelle MERCK** was born on 26 Oct 1893 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115,133,138</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> She lived in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA in Dec 1904.<sup>86</sup> Marie appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> In 1930 Marie was a department store bookkeeper in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1940 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois.<sup>130</sup> She died on 14 Feb 1988 at the age of 94 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>133</sup> Marie was buried at Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>124</sup>

226. **Marie Magdalene MERCK**<sup>86</sup> (Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Sep 1855 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>86</sup>

Marie Magdalene MERCK and Hubert DUPONT were married on 2 Jun 1887 in Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>116,139</sup> **Hubert DUPONT** was born about 1842.<sup>139</sup>

228. **Adele MERCK** (Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Dec 1857 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>76,86,140</sup> She immigrated in 1876 to USA.<sup>89</sup> She appeared in the census on 8 Jun 1880 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106</sup> Adele appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> Adele appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 29 Nov 1941 at the age of 83 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>140</sup> She was buried in St. Boniface Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>141</sup> Adele was also known as Adèle MERCK.

Adele MERCK and John MAMMOSER were married on 24 Jan 1885 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>116,140</sup> **John MAMMOSER**, son of Christian MAMMOSER and Maria Ann WEISHAAR, was born on 11 Apr 1851 in Germany.<sup>89,140</sup> He immigrated in 1852 to USA.<sup>89</sup> He appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>106</sup> John appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> In Apr 1910 he was a barber shop proprietor in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> John appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He died on 27 Mar 1925 at the age of 73 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>142</sup>

John MAMMOSER and Adele MERCK had the following children:

- 333 i. **Dave MAMMOSER** was born (date unknown).
- +334 ii. **John Emil MAMMOSER**, born 17 Jun 1886, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; married Marie Justine PETELLE, abt 1920; died Jul 1959.
- +335 iii. **Charles MAMMOSER**, born Sep 1891, Illinois; married Celina KUHN, abt 1915.

229. **Theophile MERCK** (Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Oct 1859 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>76,86-87</sup> He immigrated in 1876 to Illinois.<sup>87</sup> He appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> Theophile lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA in Dec 1904.<sup>86</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> In Apr 1910 he was a machinist, railroad supply company, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> Theophile appeared in the census on 7 Jan 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup>

Theophile MERCK and Maria Barbara RECKER were married on 21 Jul 1887 in Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>143</sup> **Maria Barbara RECKER** was born on 24 Nov 1865 in Wisconsin, USA.<sup>144</sup> She died on 24 Jul 1890 at the age of 24 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>145-146</sup>

Theophile MERCK and Maria Barbara RECKER had the following children:

- +336 i. **Mary Magdalena "Lena" MERCK**, born 3 Nov 1888, Illinois; married Harry J. REED, 16 Jun 1912, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; died 19 Aug 1967, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- +337 ii. **Francis Joseph M. MERCK**, born 29 Dec 1899, Illinois; married Charlotte A. M. SCHMAL, 18 Jun 1919, Cuyanoga County, Ohio; died Jun 1966, Buffalo, New York.

238. **Louis MERCK** (Catherine MERCK-7, Chretien-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Jun 1851 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 19 Apr 1926 at the age of 74 in Benamenil, 54450, Meurthe et Moselle, Lorraine, FRANCE.<sup>4</sup>

Louis MERCK and Marie Laurentine HENRY were married on 15 Oct 1878 in Igney, 54450, Meurthe et Moselle, Lorraine, FRANCE. **Marie Laurentine HENRY** was born on 28 Dec 1854 in Foulcrey, 57830, Moselle, Lorraine, FRANCE.<sup>4</sup> She died on 16 Mar 1928 at the age of 73.<sup>4</sup>

Louis MERCK and Marie Laurentine HENRY had the following children:

- +338 i. **Louis Emile MERCK**, born 17 Apr 1879, Remoncourt, 54370, Meurthe et Moselle, Lorraine, FRANCE; married Josephine Leonie PICARD, 16 Apr 1903, Besancon; died 1 Sep 1923, TAZA. Algeria.
- 339 ii. **Marie Josephine MERCK** was born on 25 Aug 1881 in Sainte Pôle, 54540, Meurthe et Moselle, Lorraine, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 11 Jun 1955 at the age of 73 in Paley, 77710, Seine et Marne, Ile de France, FRANCE.<sup>4</sup>
- 340 iii. **Camille MERCK** was born on 17 Sep 1885 in Benamenil, 54450, Meurthe et Moselle,

Lorraine, FRANCE.<sup>4</sup> He served in the military Sergeant to the 4th artillery Regiment in 1909 Adjutant of war in 1909.<sup>4</sup> He died on 23 Jun 1955 at the age of 69 in Marainviller, 54300, Meurthe et Moselle, Lorraine, FRANCE.<sup>4</sup>

243. **Henry MERCK** (Elisabeth MERCK-7, Chretien-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Jun 1838 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France. He was a carpenter.

Henry MERCK and Francoise GUTEFRENND were married. **Francoise GUTEFRENND** was born on 11 Apr 1839 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.

Henry MERCK and Francoise GUTEFRENND had the following child:

- 341 i. **Louis MERCK** was born on 13 Sep 1864 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France. He died on 31 Mar 1955 at the age of 90 in Beinheim 67930, Alsace Bas Rhin, France.

245. **Johannes MERCK**<sup>147</sup> (Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Feb 1841 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93-94,148-149</sup> He was also known as Johann Mack in 1852.<sup>94</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> Johannes lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1892.<sup>150</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in Jan 1919.<sup>151</sup> He died on 5 Jun 1919 at the age of 78 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>152-153</sup>

Johannes MERCK and Julianna HOEGELE were married.<sup>93,152,154</sup> They lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> **Julianna HOEGELE**<sup>93</sup>, daughter of Christian HOEGELE and Magdalena PFLIEGER, was born on 10 Sep 1841 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>148,152</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> She died on 13 Oct 1912 at the age of 71 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>152</sup> Julianna was also known as Julianna HEGELE.

Johannes MERCK and Julianna HOEGELE had the following children:

- 342 i. **Catherine MERCK** was born about 1867.<sup>93</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup>
- +343 ii. **Sebastian MERCK**, born 6 Nov 1868, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Margaretha EBERTZ; died 2 Oct 1918, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- +344 iii. **Christian MERCK**, born 20 Nov 1871, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Eva BAUMGARTNER, 1892, Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died 24 Apr 1947, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.
- +345 iv. **Johann MERCK**, born 28 Jul 1873, Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia; married Barbara GERMANN; died 5 Apr 1936, Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.
- +346 v. **Marianna MERCK**, born 17 Mar 1875; married Felix EBERTZ, 1895, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died 19 Jul 1922.



- +347 vi. **Emanuel MERCK**, born 26 Nov 1877, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Rosina MUELLER, 25 Nov 1903, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died 6 Oct 1937, Odessa Province, South Russia.
- 348 vii. **Juliana MERCK** was born about 1890 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup>

246. **Joseph Robert MERCK** (Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1843 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>156</sup>

**Katharina HEGELE**, daughter of Jakob HOEGELE, was born in 1844 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>99</sup>

Joseph Robert MERCK and Katharina HEGELE had the following children:

- +349 i. **Joseph MERCK**, born 26 Aug 1865, Russia; married Kunigunda GLASS, 1904; married Regina B. MERCK, 12 Feb 1940, Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA; died 1956, Selfridge, Sioux County, North Dakota, USA.
- +350 ii. **Jacob MERK**, born 1 Jul 1867, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died Neu-Elsass, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia.
- +351 iii. **Ottilia MERK**, born 18 Aug 1869, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Nicolas HEISLER, abt 1893, Baden, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Alice SITTER; died 5 Jan 1938, Vibank, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +352 iv. **Sebastian MERK**, born 24 Jun 1872, Neu-Elsass, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia; married Margaretha [--?--]; died 28 Sep 1964, Vibank, Saskatchewan, Canada.

249. **Christian MERCK** (Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Nov 1851 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93-94</sup> He was also known as Christian Mack in 1852.<sup>94</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1852.<sup>94</sup> Christian lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1892.<sup>150</sup> He died in 1910 at the age of 59 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>157</sup>

Christian MERCK and Magdalena SCHIFFMACHER were married.<sup>155,158-159</sup> They lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> **Magdalena SCHIFFMACHER** was born about 1853.<sup>155</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>

Christian MERCK and Magdalena SCHIFFMACHER had the following children:

- 353 i. **Julianne MERCK** was born in 1878 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup>
- +354 ii. **Lorenz MERCK**, born 14 Jan 1881, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Ottilie HEINZ.
- +355 iii. **Christian MERCK**, born 12 Sep 1883, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married

- Katherine RISSLING, 1907, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died 1941, Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.
- 356 iv. **Cecilia MERCK** was born about 1890 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>
  - +357 v. **Katharina MERCK**, born 17 Sep 1892, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Ferdinand ZERR, 1911, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died aft 1944.
  - 358 vi. **Francisca MERCK** was born on 28 Oct 1894 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup>
  - 359 vii. **Magdalena MERCK** was born on 11 Feb 1897 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>

250. **Heinrich MERCK**<sup>160</sup> (Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Jan 1854 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93,161</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> In 1913 he was a sheriff in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>162</sup> Heinrich lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> He died in 1928 at the age of 74 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>161</sup>

Heinrich MERCK and Francisca VOLK were married about 1875.<sup>161</sup> They lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> **Francisca VOLK**, daughter of Peter VOLK and Barbara MASTEL, was born about 1855 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93,155,161</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> Francisca died in 1927 at the age of 72 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>161</sup>

Heinrich MERCK and Francisca VOLK had the following children:

- 360 i. **Magdalena MERCK** was born about 1880 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93,155</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup>
- 361 ii. **Francisca MERCK** was born about 1881 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup>
- +362 iii. **Peter MERCK**, born 14 Jul 1889, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Paulina [--?--], abt 1911; died 4 Nov 1938, Odessa Province, South Russia.
- +363 iv. **Theresia MERCK**, born abt 1890, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Joseph BOSCH, abt Jan 1914, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 364 v. **Margaretha MERCK** was born on 9 Feb 1892 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>
- +365 vi. **Valentin MERCK**, born 16 Jan 1894, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Magdalena SCHELL, 20 Nov 1917, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- +366 vii. **Anna MERCK**, born abt 1899, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Martin BIRKENSTOCK, 20 Oct 1921, Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia.

252. **Carl MERCK**<sup>1,93</sup> (Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2,

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Georg Marius-1) was born on 31 Oct 1847 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>94,155</sup> He was also known as Karl Mack in 1852.<sup>94</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1852.<sup>94</sup> Carl lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup>

Carl MERK and Maria [--?--] were married.<sup>93,155</sup> **Maria** [--?--] was born about 1852.<sup>93,155</sup>

Carl MERK and Maria [--?--] had the following child:

- 367      i. **Paul MERK** was born on 3 Jul 1881 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup>



254. **Joseph John MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Feb 1858 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93,127</sup> He served in the military in 1879–1884 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>98</sup> He appeared in the census in 1881 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93</sup> Joseph emigrated on 13 Dec 1909 from South Russia to Brazil.<sup>163</sup> He lived Province of Santa Catharina in Brazil in Jan 1910.<sup>98,163</sup> He lived in Est Darragueiera, Argentina in Mar 1910–Jun 1912.<sup>98</sup> Joseph immigrated on 3 Jun 1912 to Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He travelled with family from port of Veracruz, Mexico, to enter the United States on 3 Jun 1912 in Laredo, Texas. He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> In Jan 1920 Joseph was a farmer in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>164</sup> He lived on Raleigh Street in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA in Apr 1930.<sup>115</sup> Joseph died on 20 Nov 1939 at the age of 81 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>100,165</sup> He was buried on 24 Nov 1939 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>100</sup> He was also known as Joseph Merk.<sup>100</sup>



Joseph John MERCK and Katherine Cecilia EBERLE were married in 1887 in Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>115,166</sup> They lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> They lived in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA between Jul 1912 and 1922. **Katherine Cecilia EBERLE**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Joannes Jacobus EBERLE and Magdalena Kanje HEISSER, was born in 1866 in Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>127,155,167–168</sup> She lived in Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia before 1887.<sup>169</sup> She immigrated in 1912 to Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Katherine appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 18 Sep 1938 at the age of 72 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>165,167,170</sup> Katherine was buried on 21 Sep 1938 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>168</sup>

Joseph John MERCK and Katherine Cecilia EBERLE had the following children:

- +368      i. **Felix MERCK**, born 25 Aug 1889, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Mary Magdalena MEYER, 24 Nov 1913, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 21 Mar 1968, Granville, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.

- +369    ii. **Joseph Jakob MERCK**, born 25 Oct 1890, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Agatha SCHWAB, 20 Sep 1921, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 10 Nov 1944, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.
- +370    iii. **Lucia S. MERCK**, born 25 Dec 1892, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Florian Florianus DEIBELE, abt 1914; died 15 Nov 1957, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.
- +371    iv. **John J. MERCK**, born 18 Feb 1896, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Elizabeth GEFROH, 23 Nov 1920, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 11 Dec 1979, Washington County, Oregon, USA.
- +372    v. **Anthony Joseph MERCK**, born 14 Jul 1898, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Margaret Jane JEROME, 7 May 1922, Moorhead, Clay County, Minnesota, USA; died 22 Dec 1964, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.
- +373    vi. **Mathias Joseph MERCK**, born 20 Jan 1901, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Eva MERCK, 13 May 1925, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Mary Ann BABICK, 1941; died 1 Nov 1987, Oregon.
- +374    vii. **Jacob Joseph "Jack" MERCK**, born 3 Nov 1903, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Barbara Josephine ACKERMAN, 31 May 1930, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; died 25 Jan 1975, Albany, Alameda County, California, USA.
- +375    viii. **Magdalena MERCK**, born 31 Dec 1905, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Stephen O. ROSERA, 10 Jun 1939, Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA; died 23 Nov 2002, Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, USA.

259. **Andre EINHORN** (Madeleine Merck-7, Georges-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> He died on 31 Jul 1942 at the age of 77.<sup>12,45</sup>

Andre EINHORN and Barbara STRASSER were married about 1895 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> **Barbara STRASSER**<sup>45</sup> was born about 1865.<sup>12</sup> She died on 23 Sep 1902 at the age of 37 in Buhl, Allemagne.<sup>12,45</sup>

269. **Xavier MERCK**<sup>43</sup> (Xavier-7, Joseph-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born about 1860 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,43,45</sup> He died in 1960 at the age of 100 in Hoenheim 67800, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12,43</sup>

Xavier MERCK and [--?--] [--?--] were married about 1915 in Hoenheim 67800, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>43</sup> [--?--] [--?--]<sup>43</sup> was born (date unknown).

272. **Marie MERCK** (Xavier-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Mar 1862 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin,

France.<sup>51,76,171</sup> She died on 14 Jul 1922 at the age of 60 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>172</sup>

Marie MERCK and Bernard SCHEIDT were married in 1885 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup> **Bernard SCHEIDT**, son of Bernard SCHEIDT and Eve EINHORN, was born on 19 Nov 1856 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51,171</sup> He died on 27 Dec 1925 at the age of 69 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>171</sup>

273. **Francois Xavier MERCK** (Xavier-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1867 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>

Francois Xavier MERCK and Marie Madeleine MEYER were married in 1896 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup> **Marie Madeleine MEYER** was born in 1865 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>51</sup>

275. **Agathe MERCK** (Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Dec 1872 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup> She died on 5 Nov 1945 at the age of 72 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup>

Agathe MERCK and Mathias le ils MAYER were married on 20 May 1901 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Mathias le ils MAYER**<sup>4</sup> was born (date unknown).

277. **Xavier MERCK** (Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Nov 1875 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>4</sup>

Xavier MERCK and Marie Louise LEITNER were married on 15 May 1906 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Marie Louise LEITNER** was born on 25 Feb 1879 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 21 Aug 1982 at the age of 103 in Colmar, 68000, Haut Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>4</sup>

278. **Maria MERCK** (Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 Jun 1877 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup> She was baptized on 27 Jun 1877 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-

Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Maria MERCK and Antoine SCHEID were married on 29 Apr 1902 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Antoine SCHEID** was born on 15 Mar 1872 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>4</sup>

Antoine SCHEID and Maria MERCK had the following child:

- 376      i. **Marie SCHEID** was born on 28 Apr 1903 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 25 Feb 1982 at the age of 78 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>4</sup>

279. **Antoine MERCK** (Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Aug 1878 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup>

Antoine MERCK and Catherina FLICK were married on 15 May 1906 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Catherina FLICK**<sup>4</sup> was born (date unknown).

280. **Barbe MERCK** (Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Jul 1879 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,45</sup> She died in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Barbe MERCK and Andreas BRISACH were married on 23 Apr 1907 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Andreas BRISACH** was born on 20 Nov 1878 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

281. **Michel MERCK** (Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Jan 1881 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He died on 6 Dec 1967 at the age of 86 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> He was a laborer.<sup>4</sup>

Michel MERCK and Barbe FLICK were married on 12 Apr 1910 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Barbe FLICK** was born on 11 Jul 1884 in Lobsann, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>4</sup> She died on 15 May 1981 at the age of 96 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup>

Michel MERCK and Barbe FLICK had the following child:

- +377      i. **Barbe MERCK**.

283. **Rose MERCK** (Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Dec 1885 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,21,43,45</sup> She died on 28 Oct 1961 at the age of 75 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,21,43,45</sup>

Rose MERCK and Joseph WEISHAAR were married on 22 Jan 1910 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,21,43,45</sup> **Joseph WEISHAAR** was born on 2 Aug 1889 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4,12,21,43</sup>

285. **Marie Louise MERCK** (Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Jan 1888 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>12,45</sup> She died on 4 Sep 1949 at the age of 61 in Oberseebach, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>12,45</sup>

Marie Louise MERCK and Joseph FRISON were married on 13 Feb 1911 in Seebach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>4</sup> **Joseph FRISON** was born on 26 Jan 1884 in Seebach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>4</sup> He was a day laborer and wheelwright in Seebach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>4</sup>

286. **Anton MERCK** (Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Jul 1889 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>45</sup>

Anton MERCK and Katharina FLICK were married on 23 Oct 1906 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>4</sup> **Katharina FLICK** was born on 7 Jul 1880 in Lobsann, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>4</sup>

290. **Antoine MERCK** (Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Feb 1852 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,51</sup> He died in 1916 at the age of 64 in Hellemes Les Lille, France.<sup>5</sup>

Antoine MERCK and Marie Salome HAUSSWIRTH were married.<sup>5</sup> **Marie Salome HAUSSWIRTH** was born on 8 Oct 1853 in Kutzenhausen, Alsace, France.<sup>5</sup> She died on 17 Jul 1953 at the age of 99 in St. Amand Les Eaux, France.<sup>5</sup>

Antoine MERCK and Marie Salome HAUSSWIRTH had the following children:

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- 378 i. **Fernand MERCK** was born in 1881.<sup>5</sup> He died in 1935 at the age of 54.<sup>5</sup>
- 379 ii. **Raoul MERCK** was born in 1883.<sup>5</sup> He died in 1968 at the age of 85.<sup>5</sup>
- +380 iii. **Julien MERCK**, born 21 Mar 1884, Hellemes Les Lille, France; married Germaine LAHIRE; died 12 Jun 1960, Rambouillet, France.
- 381 iv. **Agathe MERCK** was born in 1886.<sup>5</sup> She died in 1965 at the age of 79.<sup>5</sup>
- 382 v. **Dorothee MERCK** was born in 1887.<sup>5</sup> She died in 1892 at the age of 5.<sup>5</sup>

291. **Francois MERCK** (Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Mar 1853 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,76</sup> He died in Lille.<sup>5</sup>

[--?--] [--?--]<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).

Francois MERCK and [--?--] [--?--] had the following children:

- 383 i. **Paul MERCK**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 384 ii. **Jeanne MERCK**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 385 iii. **Georgette MERCK**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 386 iv. **Maurice MERCK**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).

292. **Marie Anne MERCK** (Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 30 Sep 1854 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,51,76</sup> She died in 1916 at the age of 62.<sup>5</sup>

Marie Anne MERCK and Francois MERCK were married in 1888 in Lille, Nord, France.<sup>5,173</sup> **Francois MERCK**, son of Franz MERCK and Barbe EINHORN, was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,76</sup> He died in 1927 at the age of 67.<sup>5</sup>

Francois MERCK and Marie Anne MERCK had the following children:

- 387 i. **Marthe MERCK**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).
- +388 ii. **Fernand MERCK**, born 8 Jun 1888, Lille, Nord, France; married Maria DELANNOY; died 1956.
- 389 iii. **Maria MERCK** was born in 1890.<sup>5</sup> She died in 1966 at the age of 76.<sup>5</sup>

299. **Francois MERCK** (Franz-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,76</sup> He died in 1927 at the age of 67.<sup>5</sup>

Francois MERCK and Marie Anne MERCK were married in 1888 in Lille, Nord, France.<sup>5,173</sup> **Marie Anne MERCK**, daughter of Antoine MERCK and Marie Anne MAMMOSER, was born on 30 Sep



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

1854 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>5,51,76</sup> She died in 1916 at the age of 62.<sup>5</sup>

Francois MERCK and Marie Anne MERCK had the following children:

- 387 i. **Marthe MERCK**.
- +388 ii. **Fernand MERCK**, born 8 Jun 1888, Lille, Nord, France; married Maria DELANNOY; died 1956.
- 389 iii. **Maria MERCK**, born 1890; died 1966.

303. **Albert MERCK** (Michael-7, Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born about 1856 in New York.<sup>102</sup> He appeared in the census on 23 Jun 1860 in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>105</sup> He appeared in the census in Jun 1870 in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>102</sup> In Jun 1870 Albert was a jeweler's apprentice in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>102</sup> He appeared in the census in Jun 1880 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>106</sup> He appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>89</sup> Albert appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>87</sup> He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>127</sup>

Albert MERCK and Elizabeth WALSH were married in 1880 in New Jersey.<sup>174</sup> **Elizabeth WALSH**<sup>175</sup> was born in Jan 1858 in New York.<sup>174</sup> She appeared in the census in Jun 1880 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>106</sup> She appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>89</sup> Elizabeth appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>127</sup> She died on 11 Jan 1949 at the age of 91 in New Jersey.<sup>174</sup>

Albert MERCK and Elizabeth WALSH had the following children:

- +390 i. **Andrew Aloysius MERCK**, born 29 Oct 1880, Newark, New Jersey, USA.
- +391 ii. **John Albinis MERCK**, born 29 Oct 1880, New Jersey; married Florence M. [--?--], abt 1907, New Jersey.
- 392 iii. **Marie MERCK** was born in Apr 1882 in New Jersey.<sup>89</sup> In Jan 1920 she was a private nurse in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>127</sup>
- +393 iv. **Albert Stephen MERCK Jr.**, born 30 Dec 1886, New Jersey; married Carolina [--?--], abt 1915, New Jersey; died Jan 1963, New York.
- +394 v. **Peter Anthony MERCK**, born 30 Aug 1897, New Jersey; married Mary KELLY, 1931.

304. **Maria MERCK** (Michael-7, Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 31 Mar 1858 in New York.<sup>102,176</sup> She appeared in the census on 23 Jun 1860 in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>105</sup> She appeared in the census in Jun 1870 in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>102</sup> Maria appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>106</sup> On 7 Jun 1880 she was a jeweler in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>106</sup> She died on 24 Jan

1919 at the age of 60 in New Jersey.

Maria MERCK and Peter HOLLER were married in 1882.<sup>89</sup> **Peter HOLLER** was born in Jun 1855 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.

309. **George MERCK** (Pierre-7, Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Sep 1840 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 16 Nov 1914 at the age of 74 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

George MERCK and Barbe SCHORITZ were married on 24 Aug 1868 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. **Barbe SCHORITZ** was born on 17 Nov 1833 in Willstett, Bade. She died on 13 Aug 1869 at the age of 35 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

George MERCK and Barbe SCHORITZ had the following child:

- 395      i. **George MERCK** was born on 14 Dec 1868 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 28 Feb 1870 at the age of 1 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

George MERCK and Marguerite MAYER were married on 26 Oct 1869 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. **Marguerite MAYER** was born on 19 Oct 1844 in Kapsmeyer, Royaume de Bavière, Allemagne. She died on 26 May 1886 at the age of 41 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

George MERCK and Marguerite MAYER had the following children:

- 396      i. **Madelein MERCK**<sup>67</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1870 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- 397      ii. **Jean MERCK** was born on 14 Dec 1871 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>
- 398      iii. **Elisabeth MERCK** was born on 28 Jan 1874 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup> She died on 7 Sep 1912 at the age of 38 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>
- 399      iv. **George MERCK** was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup> He died on 20 Oct 1879 at the age of 1 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>
- +400      v. **Marguerite MERCK**, born 26 May 1886, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; married Joseph MERCK, 13 Nov 1905, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

310. **Joseph MERCK** (Pierre-7, Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Apr 1843 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66,177</sup> He lived in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France on 18 Aug 1872.<sup>110</sup> He died on 1 Feb 1899 at the age of 55 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Madeleine VOGT were married on 19 Aug 1873 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup> **Madeleine VOGT** was born on 13 Sep 1849 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin,

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup> She died on 8 Nov 1912 at the age of 63 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Madeleine VOGT had the following children:

- 401 i. **Caroline MERCK** was born on 27 Sep 1878 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup> She died on 13 Sep 1949 at the age of 70 in Metz 57000, Moselle, Lorraine, France.<sup>66</sup>
- +402 ii. **Joseph MERCK**, born 8 Mar 1883, Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France; married Catherine SPIELMANN, 20 Jan 1906, Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France; died 30 Sep 1929, Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

311. **Leon MERK** (Jozef-7, Francois Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Jan 1883 in Milejow, Poland.<sup>69-70</sup> He died after 11 Nov 1919 at the age of 36.<sup>69-70</sup>

Leon MERK and Stanslawka TERKA were married in Milejów , Poland. **Stanslawka TERKA** was born (date unknown).

Leon MERK and Stanslawka TERKA had the following children:

- 403 i. **Stanislaw MERK** died in 1979 in Longinowka, Poland. He was born in Poland.
- 404 ii. **Kazimierz MERK** died for saving people in 1943 in Auschwitz concentration camp. He was born in Poland.
- 405 iii. **Maria MERK** was born (date unknown).
- +406 iv. **Boleslaw MERK**, born 1913, Poland; died 1995.
- 407 v. **Walentyna MERK** was born (date unknown).
- 408 vi. **Janina MERK** was born (date unknown).

318. **Clemens MERCK** (Nicolas-7, Jean Georges-6, Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Nov 1870 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>

Clemens MERCK and Barbara ENGEL were married on 29 May 1899 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup> **Barbara ENGEL** was born on 3 May 1872 in Griesebach.

Clemens MERCK and Barbara ENGEL had the following children:

- 409 i. **Maria MERCK**<sup>48</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1902 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.
- 410 ii. **Nikolaus MERCK** was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Forstheim, 67141, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.<sup>48</sup>

## Ninth Generation

322. **Georges HEBTING** (Rose Kuhn-8, Eve Merck-7, Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Aug 1892 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup> He died on 23 Jul 1973 at the age of 80 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup>

Georges HEBTING and Madeleine BLATTNER were married on 16 Apr 1916 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup> **Madeleine BLATTNER** was born on 2 Apr 1898 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup>

Georges HEBTING and Madeleine BLATTNER had the following child:

- +411 i. **Albert HEBTING**, born 11 Sep 1916, Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France; died 17 Apr 1967, Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

328. **John Edmund "Ed" MERCK** (Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) lived in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA between 1882 and 1930.<sup>115,178</sup> He was born on 29 Jan 1882 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>178-179</sup> He appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> Between 1910 and 1940 Ed was a proprietor of a meat market in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87,115</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 12 Sep 1918 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>180</sup> Ed appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1940 at E.D. 19 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois.<sup>130</sup> Ed died on 8 Feb 1964 at the age of 82 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>133,181</sup> He was buried on 12 Feb 1964 in St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Freeport, Illinois.<sup>124,181</sup>



John Edmund "Ed" MERCK and Josephine Sophie BAADTE were married on 29 Apr 1912 in Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115-116</sup> **Josephine Sophie BAADTE**<sup>115</sup>, daughter of George BAADTE and Sophia WICHMAN, was born on 8 Nov 1885 in Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89,126</sup> She appeared in the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1910 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> Josephine appeared in the census on 5 Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1940 at E.D. 19 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois.<sup>130</sup> Josephine died on 1 Jul 1947 at the age of 61 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>126,128</sup> She was buried.

John Edmund MERCK and Josephine Sophie BAADTE had the following children:

- +412 i. **John Edmund "Ed" MERCK Jr.**, born 13 Sep 1913, Freeport, Stephenson County,

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- +413 ii. **Marjorie MERCK**, born 22 Nov 1918, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; died 17 Apr 1982, Brookhaven Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
- +414 iii. **Robert J. MERCK**, born Nov 1919, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; married Maryanna ERDMIRE, abt 1949; died 22 Sep 2013, Libertyville, Illinois, USA.

331. **Florence MERCK** (Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 31 Aug 1889 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87,126,182</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> She lived in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA in Dec 1904.<sup>86</sup> Florence appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> In Apr 1910 she was a bookkeeper for meat market in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> Florence appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1940 she was a saleswoman in retail department store in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>130</sup> She died on 8 May 1955 at the age of 65 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>126</sup>

Florence MERCK and Arthur J MERTINS were married on 26 Jun 1912 in Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>116</sup> They appeared in the census on 13 Apr 1940 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>130</sup>

**Arthur J MERTINS**, son of Rudolph MERTINS and Margaret HUBER, was born on 20 Jan 1890 in Illinois.<sup>115,183</sup> Between 1910 and 1920 he was a jeweler/watchmaker in a jewelry store in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87,127</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 5 Jun 1917 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>183</sup> Arthur appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He was a talented musician, violinist, and band leader in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>184</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1930 Arthur was a store manager in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died in Feb 1941 at the age of 51 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>184</sup> He was buried on 2 Feb 1941 in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>185</sup>

Arthur J MERTINS and Florence MERCK had the following children:

- 415 i. **Mary J MERTINS** was born on 9 Apr 1916 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115,133</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1930 Mary was a saleslady in retail department store in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>130</sup> She appeared in the census on 13 Apr 1940 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>130</sup> She retired in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>186</sup> Mary died on 20 Apr 1998 at the age of 82 in Rockford, Illinois, USA.<sup>133</sup> She was buried in Apr 1998 in St. Joseph Cemetery, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois.<sup>186</sup>
- +416 ii. **Arthur John MERTINS**, born 25 Jul 1918, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; married Marvella SANDS, 13 Jun 1944, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; died 10 Jun 1989.

- +417     iii. **William J. MERTINS**, born 23 May 1922, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; died 20 Dec 2007, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.

334. **John Emil MAMMOSER** (Adele Merck-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Jun 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>140</sup> He appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> John registered for the draft (WWI) on 5 Jun 1917 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>187</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died in Jul 1959 at the age of 73.<sup>140</sup>

John Emil MAMMOSER and Marie Justine PETELLE were married about 1920.<sup>115,140</sup> **Marie Justine PETELLE** was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Wisconsin, USA.<sup>140</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 15 Oct 1987 at the age of 89 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>133</sup>

John Emil MAMMOSER and Marie Justine PETELLE had the following children:

- +418     i. **Mary MAMMOSER**, born 1921, Illinois; married Leonard Andrew MORGAN.
- 419     ii. **John G. MAMMOSER**<sup>188</sup> was born about 1923 in Illinois.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup>
- 420     iii. **Richard MAMMOSER**<sup>188</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1925 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>140</sup> He died on 5 Dec 2002 at the age of 77 in Dixon, Illinois.<sup>140</sup>
- 421     iv. **Joan Adele MAMMOSER** was born on 10 Jun 1926.<sup>188</sup>

335. **Charles MAMMOSER** (Adele Merck-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in Sep 1891 in Illinois.<sup>89,140</sup> He appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>89</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> Charles appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup>

Charles MAMMOSER and Celina KUHN were married about 1915.<sup>115,188</sup> **Celina KUHN**<sup>188</sup> was born about 1894 in Illinois.<sup>115</sup>

Charles MAMMOSER and Celina KUHN had the following children:

- 422     i. **Adelaide MAMMOSER**<sup>188</sup> was born about 1916 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup>
- 423     ii. **Robert Edmund MAMMOSER** was born on 24 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook County,

- Illinois, USA.<sup>188</sup> He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> Robert was adopted.
- 424     iii. **Aurea MAMMOSER**<sup>188</sup> was born about 1927 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup>
- 425     iv. **Edward MAMMOSER**<sup>188</sup> was born about 1929 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup>



336. **Mary Magdalena "Lena" MERCK** (Theophile-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Nov 1888 in Illinois.<sup>87,133</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jan 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>127</sup> Lena appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 19 Aug 1967 at the age of 78 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>189-190</sup>



Mary Magdalena "Lena" MERCK and Harry J. REED were married on 16 Jun 1912 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115,191</sup> **Harry J. REED**, son of Mary [--?--], was born on 10 Aug 1880 in New Oxford, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>115,144</sup> He appeared in the census on 23 Jun 1900 in New Oxford, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>89</sup> He appeared in the census on 7 Jan 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>127</sup> In 1930 Harry was a grocery meat cutter in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died in Aug 1962 at the age of 82 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>144</sup>

Harry J. REED and Mary Magdalena MERCK had the following children:

- 426     i. **Harry J. REED Jr.** was born on 30 Jul 1913 in Illinois.<sup>115,133</sup> He appeared in the census on 7 Jan 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup> Harry died on 30 Sep 1975 at the age of 62 in Maryland, USA.<sup>133</sup>
- 427     ii. **Ruth REED** was born about 1916 in Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Jan 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup>
- 428     iii. **Edward REED** was born about 1920 in Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup>
- 429     iv. **Charles REED** was born about 1922 in Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup>
- 430     v. **Jane REED** was born about 1927 in Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup>
- 431     vi. **James William REED** was born on 18 Jan 1929 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115,189</sup> He appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died on

13 Apr 1979 at the age of 50 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.<sup>189</sup>



337. **Francis Joseph M. MERCK** (Theophile-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Dec 1899 in Illinois.<sup>87,133</sup> In 1910 he was a railroad fireman in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> He appeared in the census on 28 Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>87</sup> In Apr 1930 Francis was a garage mechanic in Cleveland, Cuyanoga County, Ohio.<sup>115</sup> He lived in Buffalo, New York in 1941.<sup>192</sup> He died in Jun 1966 at the age of 66 in Buffalo, New York.<sup>133</sup>

Francis Joseph M. MERCK and Charlotte A. M. SCHMAL were married on 18 Jun 1919 in Cuyanoga County, Ohio.<sup>193</sup> They appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.<sup>127</sup> They appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyanoga County, Ohio.<sup>115</sup> **Charlotte A. M. SCHMAL** was born about 1890 in N. Collins, New York.

Francis Joseph M. MERCK and Charlotte A. M. SCHMAL had the following children:

- +432 i. **Joseph H. MERCK**, born 29 May 1920, Ohio; married Martha A. MATHIAS; died 1 Dec 2002, Depew, Erie, New York.
- 433 ii. **Mary Jane MERCK** was born in 1923 in Ohio.<sup>194</sup> She appeared in the census on 4 Apr 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyanoga County, Ohio.<sup>194</sup>

338. **Louis Emile MERCK** (Louis-8, Catherine MERCK-7, Chretien-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Apr 1879 in Remoncourt, 54370, Meurthe et Moselle, Lorraine, FRANCE.<sup>4</sup> He served in the military Adjutant with the 4th Artillery Regiment in 1910 in Besancon - Legion of Honor in 1910 in Besancon.<sup>4</sup> He died on 1 Sep 1923 at the age of 44 in TAZA. Algeria.

Louis Emile MERCK and Josephine Leonie PICARD were married on 16 Apr 1903 in Besancon. **Josephine Leonie PICARD** was born (date unknown).

343. **Sebastian MERCK** (Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 6 Nov 1868 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93,195</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He died on 2 Oct 1918 at the age of 49 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>153,195</sup> Sebastian was buried in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196</sup>

Sebastian MERCK and Margaretha EBERTZ were married.<sup>195,197</sup> They lived with his father in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> **Margaretha EBERTZ**, daughter of Peter EBERTZ and Melonia KIRSCHNER, was born on 2 Mar 1868 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155,196-197</sup> She died on 5 Jan 1944 at the age of 75 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>



Sebastian MERCK and Margaretha EBERTZ had the following children:

- 434 i. **Anthony MERCK** was born about 1890.<sup>198</sup> He died about 1892 at the age of 2.<sup>198</sup>
- +435 ii. **Christian S. MERCK**, born 7 Dec 1892, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Marianna JOCHIM, Jan 1913, Russia; died 9 May 1926, Tramping Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 436 iii. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 20 Oct 1894 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>198</sup> He died in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196</sup>
- 437 iv. **Kyunda MERCK** was born on 10 Sep 1895 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196,198</sup>
- 438 v. **Franziska MERCK** was born on 29 Jun 1897 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196,198</sup> She died in 1918 at the age of 21 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196,198</sup>
- +439 vi. **Jacob Sebastian MERCK**, born 7 Aug 1898, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Eva SCHIFFMACHER, 12 Aug 1922, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died 22 Jul 1970, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.
- +440 vii. **Peter MERCK**, born 4 Sep 1900, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Magdalene LACHER, 1 Apr 1923, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Maria BORISOWA, 1920, Odessa, Russia; died 29 Dec 1966, Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, Russia.
- +441 viii. **Mary MERCK**, born 23 Dec 1902, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Thomas HULM, 17 Feb 1925, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 12 Oct 1985, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +442 ix. **Frances MERCK**, born 23 Mar 1905, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Frank HEGEL, 2 Feb 1925, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 1 Feb 2005, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.



344. **Christian MERCK** (Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Nov 1871 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93,127,199-201</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He served in the military draftee in 1892 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> Christian appeared in the census in 1893 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> He immigrated on 21 Dec 1899 to Eureka, McPherson County, South Dakota, USA.<sup>115,202</sup> He was also known as Christian Merk on 13 Mar 1900.<sup>203</sup>

Christian appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>89</sup> He was naturalized on 3 Apr 1906 in Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>204</sup> He appeared in the census in 1910 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> Christian was appointed to first Board of Directors for Karlsruhe Telephone Co. in Mar 1913 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>205</sup> He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> In Jan 1920 he was a farmer in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Christian appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died on 24 Apr 1947 at the age of 75 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,199-200</sup> He was buried at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery in Karlsruhe, McHenry County,

North Dakota, USA.<sup>124</sup>



Christian MERCK and Eva BAUMGARTNER were married in 1892 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>89,199,206</sup> They appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> **Eva BAUMGARTNER**, daughter of Anton BAUMGARTNER and Barbara BURGAD, was born on 8 Aug 1872 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>127,199–200,207</sup> She appeared in the census in 1893 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> She immigrated on 21 Dec 1899 to Eureka, McPherson County, South Dakota, USA.<sup>202</sup> Eva appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>89</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Eva lived in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA in Jan 1940.<sup>208</sup> She died on 1 Dec 1952 at the age of 80 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,199–200,207</sup> She was buried at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Christian MERCK and Eva BAUMGARTNER had the following children:

- +443 i. **Jacob "Jack" MERCK**, born 18 Sep 1895, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Regina BOEHM, 24 Oct 1916, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 5 Mar 1987, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +444 ii. **Julianna MERCK**, born 2 Nov 1897, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married John BOECHLER, 14 Nov 1916, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 25 Jun 1983, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.
- +445 iii. **Elizabeth MERCK**, born 25 Feb 1900, Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA; married Valentine Walter VOLK, 9 Nov 1920, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 26 Oct 1992, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.
- +446 iv. **John C. MERCK**, born 20 May 1902, Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA; married Anna LEIER, 21 Jun 1937, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 6 Dec 1966, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.
- +447 v. **Johanna (Jennie) MERCK**, born 14 May 1904, Blumfield, North Dakota; married Ferdinand KRAFT, 16 Oct 1923, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 31 Aug 1980, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.
- +448 vi. **Katherine "Kate" MERCK**, born 20 Sep 1906, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Jacob KELLER, 14 Jul 1931, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 6 Feb 1988, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.
- 449 vii. **Agnes MERCK** was born on 28 Sep 1908 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,209</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Karlsruhe, Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Agnes appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe, Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She was also known as Sr. Bonaventure Merck OSB on 11 Jul 1933.<sup>210</sup> She took vows on 11 Jul 1933 in Mount Saint Benedict, Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>154</sup> Agnes died on 28 Sep 2000 at the age of 92 in Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>201,209</sup>

- +450 viii. **Anton "Tony" MERCK**, born 16 Apr 1911, North Dakota; married Josephine JAEGER, 26 Sep 1933, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 14 Aug 1990, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California, USA.

345. **Johann MERCK** (Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Jul 1873 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>93</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> Johann died on 5 Apr 1936 at the age of 62 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

Johann MERCK and Barbara GERMANN were married.<sup>152</sup> **Barbara GERMANN**, daughter of Johannes GERMANN and Katharina RIBLINGER, was born on 8 Jun 1877 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>152</sup>

Johann MERCK and Barbara GERMANN had the following children:

- +451 i. **Johannes MERK**, born 15 Aug 1898; married Aloisia BULLACH.
- +452 ii. **Josef MERK**, born 26 Mar 1901, Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia; married Margareta GLAS, 15 Nov 1926, Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.
- +453 iii. **Sebastian MERK**, born 3 Jan 1903, Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia; married Rosa SCHELL, 19 Jan 1930, Bender, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.
- +454 iv. **Barbara MERK**, born 19 Dec 1909, Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia; married Joseph BULACH, 9 Aug 1930, Bender, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.
- +455 v. **Juliana MERK**, born 30 Aug 1913; married Lambert SCHELL, 6 Nov 1934, Bender, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.

346. **Marianna MERCK** (Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Mar 1875.<sup>93,211</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> Marianna died on 19 Jul 1922 at the age of 47.<sup>211</sup>

Marianna MERCK and Felix EBERTZ were married in 1895 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>211</sup> **Felix EBERTZ**, son of Peter EBERTZ and Melonia KIRSCHNER, was born on 25 Mar 1871 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> Felix died on 25 Sep 1944 at the age of 73 in Kreis Lissa Village, Poland.<sup>211</sup>

347. **Emanuel MERCK** (Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 Nov 1877 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93,148,212</sup> He was Roman Catholic in 1877 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>213-214</sup> He lived in

Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> Emanuel lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> He served in the military in 1904/5 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>215</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> Name was kidnapped in 1936 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>216</sup> Emanuel died by execution on 6 Oct 1937 at the age of 59 in Odessa Province, South Russia.<sup>217-218</sup>

Emanuel MERCK and Rosina MUELLER were married on 25 Nov 1903 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>148</sup> **Rosina MUELLER**, daughter of Jakob MUELLER and Barbara FEHLER, was Roman Catholic in 1883 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>213-214</sup> She was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>148</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>148</sup>

Emanuel MERCK and Rosina MUELLER had the following children:

- +456 i. **Emanuel MERCK**, born 17 Sep 1904, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Mathilde WAGNER, 13 Nov 1928, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 457 ii. **Juliana MERCK** was born on 17 May 1906 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>219</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>
- +458 iii. **Jakob MERCK**, born 8 Feb 1909, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Anna WOLF, 5 Nov 1935, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 459 iv. **Fransiska MERCK** was born on 26 Jan 1911 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>219</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>
- +460 v. **Johannes MERCK**, born 28 Aug 1915, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Franziska SCHAFER, 16 Apr 1937, Karlsruhe, Russia.
- 461 vi. **Barbara MERCK** was born on 4 Aug 1918 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>148</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> She was Roman Catholic in 1944.<sup>213</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>213</sup>
- +462 vii. **Magdalena MERCK**, born 10 Jul 1921, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Josef WENZ, 28 Dec 1940, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 463 viii. **Celestine MERCK** was born on 10 Jul 1925 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>148,220-221</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>148</sup> She was Roman Catholic.<sup>220</sup>
- 464 ix. **Josef MERCK** was born on 10 Jun 1928 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>148,221-222</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>148</sup> He was Roman Catholic.<sup>222</sup>

349. **Joseph MERCK** (Joseph Robert-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 Aug 1865 in Russia.<sup>93,223</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1892.<sup>150</sup> Joseph immigrated on 5 Aug 1900 to New York, N. Y., USA.<sup>224</sup> He appeared in the census in 1906 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>225</sup> He appeared in the census in 1911 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>226</sup> Joseph was Roman Catholic in 1911 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>226</sup> He immigrated in Sep 1919 to Selfridge, Sioux County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,227</sup> He lived in Selfridge, Sioux County, North Dakota, USA on 25 Apr 1930.<sup>115</sup> Joseph lived in Selfridge, Sioux

County, North Dakota, USA on 12 Feb 1940.<sup>228</sup> He died in 1956 at the age of 91 in Selfridge, Sioux County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>223</sup> He was also known as Joseph MERCK.

Joseph MERCK and Kunigunda GLASS appeared in the census in 1901 in Assiniboia, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.<sup>229</sup> They were married in 1904.<sup>155,223,230</sup> They appeared in the census on 12 Jul 1916 in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>231</sup> **Kunigunda GLASS** was born on 15 Aug 1869.<sup>207,227,230</sup> She was also known as Catherina [--?--] in 1893.<sup>155</sup> She immigrated on 5 Aug 1900 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>224</sup> Kunigunda appeared in the census in 1906 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>225</sup> She appeared in the census in 1911 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>226</sup> She immigrated in Sep 1919 to Portal, North Dakota.<sup>227</sup> Kunigunda died on 10 Feb 1927 at the age of 57 in Selfridge, Sioux County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>207,230</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Kunigunda GLASS had the following children:

- 465      i. **Catherina MERK** was born about 1891 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup>
- 466      ii. **Anton MERK** was born on 27 Nov 1897 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>224,226</sup> He immigrated on 5 Aug 1900 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>224</sup> He appeared in the census in 1901 in Assiniboia, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.<sup>229</sup> Anton appeared in the census in 1906 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>225</sup> He appeared in the census in 1911 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>226</sup> He appeared in the census on 12 Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>231</sup> Anton was also known as Anton MERCK.
- 467      iii. **Valentine "John" MERCK** was born in Mar 1900 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>224,226</sup> He immigrated on 5 Aug 1900 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>224</sup> He appeared in the census in 1901 in Assiniboia, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.<sup>229</sup> John was also known as John Merck in 1911.<sup>226</sup> He appeared in the census in 1911 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>226</sup> He appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>231</sup> John immigrated in Sep 1919 to Portal, North Dakota.<sup>227</sup>
- 468      iv. **Joseph MERK Jr.** was born about 1903 in Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>227</sup> He appeared in the census in 1906 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>225</sup> He appeared in the census in 1911 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>226</sup> Joseph appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>231</sup> He immigrated in Sep 1919 to Portal, North Dakota.<sup>227</sup> He was also known as Joseph MERCK.
- 469      v. **Brodney MERK** was born about 1902 in Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>225</sup> He appeared in the census in 1906 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>225</sup> He appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>231</sup>
- 470      vi. **Margaretha MERK** was born on 15 May 1905 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>225</sup> She appeared in the census in 1906 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>225</sup>
- 471      vii. **Tosie MERCK** was born on 3 Jan 1904. She died in Jun 1968 at the age of 64 in Selfridge, Sioux County, North Dakota, USA.

Joseph MERCK and Regina B. MERCK were married on 12 Feb 1940 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.<sup>228</sup> **Regina B. MERCK** was born about 1860 in Russia.<sup>115,228</sup> She immigrated in

1892 to USA.<sup>115</sup> She lived in Selfridge, Sioux County, North Dakota, USA on 25 Apr 1930.<sup>115</sup> Regina lived in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA in 1940.<sup>228</sup>

350. **Jacob MERK** (Joseph Robert-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Jul 1867 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> Jacob died in Neu-Elsass, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia.<sup>232</sup>

**Magdalene KELLER**<sup>232</sup>, daughter of Egidius KELLER and Rosa SILBERNAGEL, was born in 1867 in Alexanderfeld.

Jacob MERK and Magdalene KELLER had the following children:

- 472 i. **Marianna MERK** was born in Neu-Elsass, Cherson, Russia.<sup>233</sup> She died about Nov 1910.<sup>233</sup>
- +473 ii. **Katherine MERK**, born 24 Sep 1892, Neu-Elsass, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia; married Josef FISCHER, 18 Apr 1933, Neu-Elsass, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia.
- 474 iii. **Philipp MERK** was born in 1905 in Neu-Elsass, Cherson, Russia.<sup>234</sup> He was resettled by MVD in 1945 in Krashnovishirsk, Molotov.<sup>234</sup>

351. **Otilia MERK** (Joseph Robert-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>93,155,235</sup> She immigrated in 1903 to Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> She died on 5 Jan 1938 at the age of 68 in Vibank, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>235</sup>

Otilia MERK and Nicolas HEISLER were married about 1893 in Baden, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>235</sup> **Nicolas HEISLER** was born in 1866 in Baden, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>235</sup> He died in 1910 at the age of 44.<sup>235</sup> He appeared in the census in 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>

Nicolas HEISLER and Otilia MERK had the following children:

- 475 i. **Martha HEISLER** was born on 1 Dec 1900 in Baden, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>237</sup> She died on 14 Feb 1977 at the age of 76 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>237</sup>
- 476 ii. **Mike HEISLER** was born on 7 Dec 1902 in Baden, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>237</sup> He died on 11 Feb 1929 at the age of 26 in Vibank, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>237</sup>
- 477 iii. **Clara HEISLER** was born on 6 Jul 1906.<sup>238</sup> She appeared in the census in 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>
- 478 iv. **Paul HEISLER** was born on 14 Nov 1908 in Baden, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>237</sup> He appeared in the census in 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> He died on 6 Jan 1981 at the age of 72 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>237</sup>
- 479 v. **Peter HEISLER** was born about 1909.<sup>236</sup> He appeared in the census in 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>

Otilia MERK and Alice SITTER appeared in the census in 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> They were married.<sup>236</sup> **Alice SITTER** was born about 1861 in Russia.<sup>236</sup> He immigrated in 1903 to Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> In 1916 he was a railway laborer in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>

352. **Sebastian MERK** (Joseph Robert-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 Jun 1872 in Neu-Elsass, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia.<sup>155</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He immigrated on 14 Nov 1901 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>239</sup> Sebastian appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> In Jul 1916 he was a farmer in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> He was Roman Catholic in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> Sebastian died on 28 Sep 1964 at the age of 92 in Vibank, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>124</sup> He was buried at Saint Paul Roman Catholic Cemetery in Vibank, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>124</sup>

Sebastian MERK and Margaretha [--?--] were married.<sup>155</sup> **Margaretha [--?--]** was born about 1875 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155,239</sup> She immigrated on 14 Nov 1901 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>239</sup> She appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>

Sebastian MERK and Margaretha [--?--] had the following children:

- +480 i. **Joseph MERK**, born 5 Oct 1892, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; died 1978.
- 481 ii. **Magdalena MERK** was born about 1894 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>239</sup> She immigrated on 14 Nov 1901 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>239</sup>
- 482 iii. **Georg MERK** was born about 1897 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>239</sup> He immigrated on 14 Nov 1901 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>239</sup> He appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>
- 483 iv. **Franziska MERK** was born about 1899 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>239</sup> She immigrated on 14 Nov 1901 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>239</sup> She was also known as Frances Merck in Jul 1916.<sup>236</sup> Franziska appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>
- 484 v. **Katherina MERK** was born about 1901 in Strassburg, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>239</sup> She immigrated on 14 Nov 1901 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>239</sup> She appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>
- 485 vi. **John MERK** was born in 1903 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> He appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>
- 486 vii. **Mary MERK** was born in 1905 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> She appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>
- 487 viii. **Maggie MERK** was born in 1907 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> She appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>
- 488 ix. **Sebastian MERK** was born in 1907 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> He appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- 489      x. **Regina MERK** was born in 1911 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> She appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>
- 490      xi. **Eva MERK** was born in 1911 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup> She appeared in the census in Jul 1916 in Qu' Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>236</sup>

354. **Lorenz MERCK** (Christian-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1881.<sup>93</sup> He was born on 14 Jan 1881 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup>

Lorenz MERCK and Otilie HEINZ were married.<sup>159</sup> **Otilie HEINZ**, daughter of Johan HEINZ and Walburga HOFFART, was also known as Otilia Heinz in 1882.<sup>240</sup> She was born on 10 Sep 1882 in Kandel, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>159,240</sup>

Lorenz MERCK and Otilie HEINZ had the following child:

- +491      i. **Franz MERCK**, born 19 Jan 1909, Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia; married Magdalene STEFAN, 1 Nov 1929, Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.

355. **Christian MERCK** (Christian-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Sep 1883 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> He died in 1941 at the age of 58 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.<sup>241</sup> He was Roman Catholic.<sup>242</sup>

Christian MERCK and Katherine RISSLING were married in 1907 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>158,241</sup> **Katherine RISSLING**, daughter of Anton RISSLING and Katharine ZERR, was born on 17 Nov 1883 in Jeremjewko, Rasdelnaja, Odessa, Russia.<sup>158</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>241</sup> She was Roman Catholic.<sup>242</sup>

Christian MERCK and Katherine RISSLING had the following children:

- 492      i. **Magdalene MERCK** was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.<sup>158</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>158</sup> She was Roman Catholic.<sup>158</sup>
- +493      ii. **Christian MERCK**, born 1913, Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia; married Helene FISCHER, 1936, Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.
- 494      iii. **Anton MERCK** was born on 9 Jun 1914 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.
- 495      iv. **Pius MERCK** was born on 1 Sep 1918 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.
- 496      v. **Amalie MERCK** was born on 16 Feb 1922 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.<sup>242</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>242</sup> She was Roman



Catholic.<sup>242</sup>

- 497 vi. **Katharine MERCK** was born on 25 Nov 1925 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.
- 498 vii. **Nikolaus MERCK** was born on 1 Jan 1928 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.

357. **Katharina MERCK** (Christian-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155,243</sup> She died after 1944 at the age of 52.<sup>244</sup>

Katharina MERCK and Ferdinand ZERR were married in 1911 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>243</sup> **Ferdinand ZERR**<sup>243</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Bischofsfeld, South Russia. He lived in Jeremejewko, Rasdelnaja, Odessa, Russia in Feb 1911.<sup>243</sup> He died in 1933 at the age of 48 in Bischofsfeld, South Russia.

362. **Peter MERCK** (Heinrich-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Jul 1889 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155,217</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> He died by execution following his kidnapping on 4 Nov 1938 at the age of 49 in Odessa Province, South Russia.<sup>217-218</sup>

Peter MERCK and Paulina [--?--] were married about 1911.<sup>151</sup> **Paulina [--?--]** was born about 1890.<sup>151</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>

Peter MERCK and Paulina [--?--] had the following children:

- 499 i. **Theresia MERCK** was born about 1912 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>151</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>
- +500 ii. **Margaretha MERCK**, born 3 Apr 1914, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 501 iii. **Peter MERCK** was born in 1916 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>218</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> Name was arrested place date<sup>245</sup>
- 502 iv. **Bertha MERCK** was born on 26 Apr 1928 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.

363. **Theresia MERCK** (Heinrich-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born about 1890 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155,160</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup>

Theresia MERCK and Joseph BOSCH were married about Jan 1914 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>160</sup> **Joseph BOSCH**, son of Julian BOSCH, was born about 1896 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>160</sup>

365. **Valentin MERCK** (Heinrich-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Jan 1894 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>161,246</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>246</sup> He was Roman Catholic.<sup>246</sup>

Valentin MERCK and Magdalena SCHELL were married on 20 Nov 1917 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>161,246</sup> **Magdalena SCHELL**, daughter of Nikolaus SCHELL and Elisabeth VOLK, was born on 23 Dec 1895 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>161</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>161</sup> She was Roman Catholic.<sup>161</sup>

366. **Anna MERCK** (Heinrich-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born about 1899 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>151</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>

Anna MERCK and Martin BIRKENSTOCK were married on 20 Oct 1921 in Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>247</sup> **Martin BIRKENSTOCK** was born (date unknown).



368. **Felix MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Aug 1889 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>248</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> He travelled with family from port of Veracruz, Mexico, to enter the United States on 3 Jun 1912 in Laredo, Texas. Felix immigrated on 3 Jun 1912 to Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 5 Jun 1917 in McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>249</sup> He appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Oden Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Felix appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>250</sup> In Apr 1930 he was a farmer in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He was naturalized on 13 May 1942 in Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>251</sup> Felix was buried in 1968 in North Dakota. He died on 21 Mar 1968 at the age of 78 in Granville, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,167,207</sup> He was also known as Felix Merk.<sup>248</sup> Felix had Social Security Number 501-09-4412.<sup>133</sup>

Felix MERCK and Mary Magdalena MEYER were married on 24 Nov 1913 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> They appeared in the census in 1925 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>252</sup> They appeared in the census on 11 May 1940 in Berwick Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> Felix and Mary appeared in the census. **Mary Magdalena MEYER**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of John MEYER and Johanna SCHNEIDER, was born on 24 Jul 1896 in Odessa, Russia.<sup>248,253</sup> She immigrated in Oct 1898 to Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> She appeared in the census in Jul 1900 in Exeter, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>89</sup> Mary

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

appeared in the census in May 1910 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 12 Oct 1971 at the age of 75 in Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>167,207</sup>

Felix MERCK and Mary Magdalena MEYER had the following children:

- +503 i. **Johanna "Jane" MERCK**, born 27 Nov 1914, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married John SATTler; died 7 Sep 1961, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +504 ii. **Catherine MERCK**, born 27 May 1916, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Rockus John DUCHSCHERER, 8 May 1944, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; died 21 Mar 2012, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.
- 505 iii. **John Felix MERCK** was born on 5 Jul 1918 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> He appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Oden Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in May 1940 in Berwick Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> John lived in Granville, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA in Aug 2006. He died on 7 Jul 2011 at the age of 93 at ManorCare Health Services in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>254</sup> He was buried on 12 Jul 2011 at Rosehill Memorial Park in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +506 iv. **Mary Magdeline MERCK**, born 2 May 1921, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Rudy JOSE, 6 Jun 1944, Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA; died 13 Apr 2009, Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA.
- +507 v. **Elizabeth Roselle "Betty" MERCK**, born 12 Jul 1923, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Vincent Mathew SCHAAN, 21 May 1945, Balta, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; died 14 Sep 2012, Langdon, North Dakota.
- +508 vi. **Regina MERCK**, born 22 Apr 1925, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Carl KOHOUTEK; married Leo HAABAK.
- +509 vii. **Joseph MERCK**, born 17 Feb 1927, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Beverly J. HERDT, 23 Feb 1952, Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA.
- +510 viii. **Alexander MERCK**, born 29 Dec 1929, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Gerd SANDVOLD, 7 Aug 1955, Stavanger, Norway; died 10 Dec 2010, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +511 ix. **William J. MERCK**, born 12 Oct 1932, Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Mary Jo MCDONALD.
- +512 x. **Leo V. MERCK**, born 19 Nov 1934, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Carolyn MATTERN, 18 Apr 1955, Granville, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 24 Oct 2014, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.



369. **Joseph Jakob MERCK**<sup>1,255</sup> (Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Oct 1890 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>167,256</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155,257</sup> He immigrated in Jun 1912 to Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,257</sup> Joseph appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> Before 1944 he was a Car Repair Man in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>130,256</sup> Joseph died on 10 Nov 1944 at the age of 54 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>256</sup> He was buried on 14 Nov 1944 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>256</sup>

Joseph Jakob MERCK and Agatha SCHWAB were married on 20 Sep 1921 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,167,258</sup> They appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>130</sup> They lived at 3814 N. Longview Ave. in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA in 1942.<sup>259</sup> **Agatha SCHWAB**<sup>1,167</sup>, daughter of Dominick SCHWAB and Christine RICHTER, was born on 15 Feb 1899 in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87,115,165,256</sup> She appeared in the census on 6 May 1910 in Twp. 154, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Felsen Twp., McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Agatha appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> She was buried in 1988 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1988 at the age of 89 in Washington County, Oregon, USA.<sup>165</sup>

Joseph Jakob MERCK and Agatha SCHWAB had the following child:

- +513 i. **Melvin J. MERCK**, born 20 Aug 1927, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Dolores M. GEORGE, 31 Jul 1949, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; died 11 Oct 2007, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.



370. **Lucia S. MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Dec 1892 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>115,155,260</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> She was also known as Lucia Merck on 3 Jun 1912.<sup>261</sup> Lucia immigrated on 3 Jun 1912 to Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census on 6 Feb 1920 in Ecklund Township, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> Lucia died on 15 Nov 1957 at the age of 64 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>262</sup> She was buried in 1957 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Lucia S. MERCK and Florian Florianus DEIBELE were married about 1914.<sup>115</sup> They lived on Raleigh Street in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA in Apr 1930.<sup>115</sup> They appeared in the census on 5 Apr 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>194</sup> **Florian Florianus DEIBELE**<sup>1,115</sup>, son of Johann DEIBELE and Regina WETCH, was born on 21 Mar 1891 in Katherinental South Russia.<sup>115,165,263</sup> He immigrated on 15 Dec 1909 to New York, N. Y., USA.<sup>264</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Bismarck, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> Florian immigrated on 4 Feb

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

1911 to New York, New York, USA at port of New York.<sup>263,265</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 5 Jun 1917 in Bismarck, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>266</sup> He appeared in the census on 6 Feb 1920 in Ecklund Township, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> On 6 Feb 1920 Florian was a railroad section foreman in Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> In 1930 he was a mechanic in a machine shop in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> Florian was buried in 1983 at Mt. Calvary Cemetery in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>124</sup> He died on 31 May 1983 at the age of 92 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>267</sup>

Florian Florianus DEIBELE and Lucia S. MERCK had the following children:

- +514 i. **John Paul DEIBELE**, born 28 Nov 1915, Washburn, North Dakota, USA; married Marguerite Lillian [--?--]; died 19 Dec 1990, Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon, USA.
- +515 ii. **Joseph M. DEIBELE**, born 20 Jan 1918, Bismarck, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA; married Eileen SANDER; died 9 Feb 1990, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.
- +516 iii. **Catherine DEIBELE**, born 17 Jan 1920, Wilton, North Dakota, USA; married Charles Byron GORDON, 4 Feb 1948, Norfolk, , Virginia, USA.
- +517 iv. **Regina DEIBELE**, born 7 Feb 1922, Balfour McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Kenneth MAINWARING, 31 Aug 1963, Oregon.
- +518 v. **Florian Charles "Bud" DEIBELE**, born 3 Feb 1926, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Diane CARITHERS, 12 Sep 1953, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.



371. **John J. MERCK**<sup>1,268</sup> (Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Feb 1896 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>133,268-270</sup> He immigrated on 5 Jun 1912 to Laredo, Texas.<sup>268</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 5 Jun 1917 in McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>269</sup> John appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> On 10 Apr 1930 he was a carpenter in casket factory in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died on 11 Dec 1979 at the age of 83 in Washington County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133,165</sup> John was buried in 1979 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>124</sup> He had Social Security Number 540-10-7116.<sup>133</sup>



John J. MERCK and Elizabeth GEFROH were married on 23 Nov 1920 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,268</sup> They appeared in the census in Apr 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>194</sup> **Elizabeth GEFROH**<sup>1,167</sup>, daughter of Sylvester GEFROH and Regina SENGER, was born on 20 Oct 1900 in Orrin, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,133,165</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> Elizabeth died on 18 Jul 1992 at the age of 91 in Mount Angel, Marion County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133,165</sup> She had Social Security Number 541-03-2132.<sup>133</sup>



John J. MERCK and Elizabeth GEFROH had the following children:

- +519 i. **Regina MERCK**, born 2 Sep 1921, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married John J. MATHIS, 23 Dec 1945; died 12 Jan 2007, Saginaw, Michigan, USA.
- +520 ii. **Catherine MERCK**, born 12 Jul 1923, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Henry BLUM, 29 May 1982, Washington County, Oregon; married Herbert Edward MILLER, 22 Jun 1946, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; died 27 May 2002, Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon, USA.
- +521 iii. **Rose Marie MERCK**, born 4 Mar 1925, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Robert E. PHELPS, 7 Sep 1946, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.



372. **Anthony Joseph MERCK**<sup>1</sup> (Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>271-272</sup> He lived in Brazil and Argentina between 1907 and 1912.<sup>98</sup> He received first communion on 29 Nov 1910 in Iglesia de Guatrache, Argentina.<sup>273</sup> Anthony travelled with family from port of Veracruz, Mexico, to enter the United States on 3 Jun 1912 in Laredo, Texas. He was also known as Anton Merk on 3 Jun 1912.<sup>274</sup> He immigrated on 3 Jun 1912 to Laredo, Texas.<sup>275-277</sup> Anthony lived temporarily while working for the railroad in Hatton, Traill County, North Dakota, USA on 12 Sep 1918.<sup>272</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 12 Sep 1918 in Hillsboro, Traill County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>272</sup> He appeared in the census on 9 Jan 1920 in Northwood, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> On 9 Jan 1920 Anthony was a clerk for the Great Northern Railroad in Northwood, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Between 1922 and 1964 he was a Railroad Depot Agent and Telegrapher for the Great Northern Railroad in the Red River Valley of North Dakota and Minnesota, USA.<sup>115,278</sup> He appeared in the census on 1 Apr 1930 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>279</sup> Anthony retired 1964 from the Great Northern RR in Argyle, Marshall County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>280</sup> He died appendicitis with perforations, embolus left superficial femoral artery, on 22 Dec 1964 at the age of 66 at James Walker Hospital in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>280-281</sup> He was buried after Dec 1964 at Greenwood Cemetery in Hallock, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>280</sup> Anthony was naturalized in Marshall County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>282</sup> He was Roman Catholic and a Fourth degree Knight of Columbus.<sup>273</sup>




Anthony Joseph MERCK and Margaret Jane JEROME were married on 7 May 1922 in Moorhead, Clay County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>283</sup> They lived in Ada, Norman County, Minnesota, USA between 1940 and 1946.<sup>284</sup> They lived in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA before 1940.<sup>284</sup> Anthony and Margaret appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>130</sup> They lived in Argyle, Marshall County, Minnesota, USA between 1946 and 1964.<sup>284</sup> They lived in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA in 1964.<sup>284</sup> **Margaret Jane JEROME**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Napoleon JEROME and Eliza (Elise) RENVILLE, was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Red River Township, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>285</sup> She was baptized on 21 Jan 1901 in Assumption Parish, Pembina, North Dakota, USA.<sup>286</sup> She was also known as Maggie Jerome in Apr 1910.<sup>87</sup> Margaret appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Joliette Township, Pembina County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> She received first

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

communion on 15 Mar 1911 in Hallock, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>287</sup> She was confirmed on 11 Sep 1911 in Hallock, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>287</sup> Margaret appeared in the census on 7 Jan 1920 in Pembina Township, Pembina County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census on 1 Apr 1930 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 24 Jun 2001 at the age of 100 in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>133,209</sup> Margaret was buried on 2 Jul 2001 at Greenwood Cemetery in Hallock, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.

Anthony Joseph MERCK and Margaret Jane JEROME had the following children:

- +522 i. **Anna Marie MERCK**, born 6 Apr 1923, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA; married James Michael WHALEN, 3 Aug 1942, Ada, Norman County, Minnesota, USA; married Robert R. CRAIK, Aug 1969, Watertown, South Dakota, USA; died 11 Mar 2003, St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.
- 523 ii. **Anthony Joseph MERCK Jr.** was born on 29 Jan 1925 in Tolna, North Dakota, USA.  
 He appeared in the census on 1 Apr 1930 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>130</sup> Anthony graduated in Jun 1942 in Ada High School, Ada, Norman County, Minnesota, USA. In 1943 he was an Aviation Ordnanceman 3C at Jacksonville Naval Air Station in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA. He died on active duty in a navy aircraft midair collision on 27 Jul 1943 at the age of 18 in Fernandina, Nassau County, Florida, USA. Anthony was buried on 3 Aug 1943 at Greenwood Cemetery in Hallock, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.
- +524 iii. **Leo Jerome MERCK**, born 3 Nov 1926, Casselton, North Dakota, USA; married Beverley L. HORN, 1950, North Dakota; died 22 Dec 2006, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.
- +525 iv. **Lawrence Michael MERCK**, born 5 Mar 1928, Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA; married Janice Vivian BUCHOLZ, 28 May 1958, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.
- 526 v. **Robert Burton MERCK** was born on 3 Mar 1930 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>288</sup> He appeared in the census on 1 Apr 1930 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>130</sup> Robert graduated in Jun 1948 in Ada High School, Ada, Norman County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>289</sup> He served in the military United States Air Force between 1950 and 1952 in Korea.<sup>289</sup> He was educated at the college level in 1949/50 in Macalester College, Moorhead State Teachers College, Notre Dame and Purdue Universities..<sup>289</sup> Robert lived in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA in 2001.<sup>289</sup>
- +527 vi. **Edward Mathias "Eddie" MERCK**, born 19 Oct 1931, Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA; married Josephine CONNELL, 15 Jun 1962, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.

528 vii. **Catherine Louise MERCK Sister, OSB** was born on 1 Jun 1942 in Ada, Norman



County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>290-291</sup> She lived in Argyle, Marshall County, Minnesota, USA in Jun 1946–May 1960.<sup>289</sup> She graduated in May 1960 in Mount Saint Benedict Academy, Crookston, Minnesota, USA.<sup>210</sup> Catherine took vows on 11 Jul 1961 in Mount Saint Benedict, Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, USA. She received a Associate of Arts degree in 1965 in Corbett College, Crookston, Minnesota, USA.<sup>210</sup> She was educated in accounting and business administration from 1966 to 1968 in University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, North Dakota, USA.<sup>210</sup> Catherine was educated in business administration and accounting from 1969 to 1972 in Dominican College, Racine, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>210</sup> She received a Bachelor of Arts, business administration and accounting degree in 1972 in Dominican College, Racine, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>210</sup> She was appointed and served as sub-prioress between 1977 and 1982 in Mount Saint Benedict Monastery, Crookston, Minnesota, USA.<sup>210</sup> Catherine was elected as Prioress, Mount Saint Benedict Monastery on 24 Apr 1999 in Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>292</sup> She retired as Prioress in Aug 2005 in Mount Saint Benedict Monastery, Crookston, Minnesota, USA.<sup>210</sup> She died on 5 Feb 2019 at the age of 76 at Altru Hospital in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, USA. Catherine was also known as Sister Natalie Merck from 1960 to 1972.<sup>210</sup>



373. **Mathias Joseph MERCK**<sup>1,293</sup> (Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Jan 1901 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>133,293</sup> He was also known as Matias Merk on 3 Jun 1912.<sup>294</sup> He immigrated on 3 Jun 1912 to Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,293</sup> Mathias appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census on 6 Feb 1920 in Ecklund Township, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> On 6 Feb 1920 he was a railroad laborer in Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Mathias lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA between 1921 and 1987.<sup>133</sup> He filed a declaration of intent for naturalization in District Court on 8 Sep 1922 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>293</sup> He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> On 15 Apr 1930 Mathias was a Carpenter - casket factory in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 5 Apr 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>194</sup> He was buried in Nov 1987 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>124</sup> Mathias died on 1 Nov 1987 at the age of 86 in Oregon.<sup>133,295</sup> He had Social Security Number 540-05-3243.<sup>133</sup>

Mathias Joseph MERCK and Eva MERCK were married on 13 May 1925 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115,293</sup> **Eva MERCK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1906 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.<sup>115,293</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1930 she was a Laundress in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> Eva died on 22 Nov 1938 at the age of 32 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>296</sup>



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021



Mathias Joseph MERCK and Mary Ann BABICK were married in 1941.<sup>167,297</sup> **Mary Ann BABICK**<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1912 in Oregon.<sup>133,167,297</sup> She appeared in the census on 5 Apr 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>194</sup> She died on 20 Mar 2004 at the age of 91 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133,297</sup> Mary was buried on 25 Mar 2004 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>297</sup> She graduated in Commerce High School, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>297</sup>

Mathias Joseph MERCK and Mary Ann BABICK had the following child:

- +529 i. **Richard M. MERCK**, born 1 Jul 1942, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Linda Kathleen FERSCHWIELER, 26 Oct 1963, Marion County, Oregon, USA; died 7 Mar 2020, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.



374. **Jacob Joseph "Jack" MERCK**<sup>1,298</sup> (Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Nov 1903 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>133,298</sup> He immigrated in 1912 to Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,299</sup> He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Jack appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1930 he was a printer in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> He lived in Albany, Alameda County, California, USA before 1975.<sup>280</sup> Jack died on 25 Jan 1975 at the age of 71 in Albany, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>133,300</sup> He was buried in Jan 1975 in Hayward, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>301</sup> He had Social Security Number 541-05-1962.<sup>133</sup>



Jacob Joseph "Jack" MERCK and Barbara Josephine ACKERMAN were married on 31 May 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>167,299</sup> **Barbara Josephine ACKERMAN**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Andrew ACKERMAN and Elizabeth ZOLLNER, was born on 14 May 1911 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>300</sup> She appeared in the census on 26 Jan 1920 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> On 3 Apr 1930 Barbara was a stenographer for Montgomery Ward in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 27 Oct 1995 at the age of 84 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>300</sup> She was buried in Oct 1995 in Hayward, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>301</sup>

Jacob Joseph MERCK and Barbara Josephine ACKERMAN had the following children:

- +530 i. **Ronald MERCK**, born 27 Sep 1934, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Elizabeth KRETSCHMER, Jan 1955, Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois, USA; married Constancia CAUSIN, 25 Feb 1980, Manila, Philippine Islands.
- +531 ii. **Claudia Barbara MERCK**, born 16 Apr 1936, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married James A. BRAUN, 24 Nov 1962; died 7 Apr 1992, Alameda County, California, USA.
- +532 iii. **Loretta Marie MERCK**, born 16 Jan 1944, Berkeley, Alameda County, California,

USA; married Billy Gene CAMPBELL, 18 May 1963.



375. **Magdalena MERCK** (Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 31 Dec 1905 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>133,302</sup> She was also known as Magdalena Merk on 3 Jun 1912.<sup>303</sup> She immigrated on 3 Jun 1912 to Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,302</sup> Magdalena appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1930 she was a seamstress in casket factory in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> Magdalena died on 23 Nov 2002 at the age of 96 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, USA.<sup>133,304</sup> She was buried in Nov 2002 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>305</sup> She had Social Security Number 541-05-1884.<sup>133</sup>

Magdalena MERCK and Stephen O. ROSERA were married on 10 Jun 1939 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>167,306</sup> **Stephen O. ROSERA**, son of Eli Clement ROSERA and Rose Salina RUELLE, was born on 22 Dec 1902 in Lena, Oconto County, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>133,306</sup> He appeared in the census in Jun 1905 in Lena, Oconto County, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>307</sup> He appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Lena, Oconto County, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>87</sup> Stephen appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Richland Center Township, Slope County, North Dakota.<sup>127</sup> He died on 3 Nov 1975 at the age of 72 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133,165</sup> He was buried in 1975 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>305</sup> Stephen had Social Security Number 540-10-8557.<sup>133</sup>

Stephen O. ROSERA and Magdalena MERCK had the following children:

- +533 i. **Marilyn Catherine ROSERA**, born 9 Mar 1940, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married John Robert BRUYA, 15 Jun 1968, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.
- +534 ii. **Eugene Stephen ROSERA**, born 26 Apr 1944, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Tanya Lynn MORRIS, 7 Aug 1993; married Crystal SARNO, Mar 1978.

377. **Barbe MERCK** (Michel-8, Antoine Joseph-7, Xavier-6, Johannes Georg ou Georges-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

**Edouard EINHORN** was born in 1910 in Schoenenbourg, 67455, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France. He died in 1956 at the age of 46 in Schoenenbourg, 67455, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

380. **Julien MERCK** (Antoine-8, Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Mar 1884 in Hellemes Les Lille, France.<sup>5</sup> He died on 12 Jun 1960 at the age of 76 in Rambouillet, France.<sup>5</sup>

Julien MERCK and Germaine LAHIRE were married.<sup>5</sup> **Germaine LAHIRE** was born on 27 May 1889 in Anzin, Nord, France.<sup>5</sup> She died in 1975 at the age of 86 in Rambouillet, 78 France.<sup>5</sup>

Julien MERCK and Germaine LAHIRE had the following children:

- +535 i. **Roger MERCK**, born 1910; married Marie Louise MOREAU; died 1973, Caudry 59, France.
- 536 ii. **Marie Jean MERCK** was born on 10 Oct 1914.<sup>5</sup> She died on 29 Feb 1936 at the age of 21 in Paris, France.<sup>5</sup>
- +537 iii. **Francoise MERCK**, married Michel VAUGEOIS.

388. **Fernand MERCK** (Marie Anne MERCK-8, Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Jun 1888 in Lille, Nord, France.<sup>173</sup> He died in 1956 at the age of 68.<sup>173</sup>

Fernand MERCK and Maria DELANNOY were married.<sup>173</sup> **Maria DELANNOY** was born (date unknown).

Fernand MERCK and Maria DELANNOY had the following child:

- 538 i. **Andre MERCK** was born on 8 May 1921 in Seclin, Nord, France.<sup>173</sup>

390. **Andrew Aloysius MERCK** (Albert-8, Michael-7, Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Oct 1880 in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>89</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 12 Sep 1918 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>308</sup> He registered for the draft (WWII) in 1942 in Essex County, New Jersey.<sup>309</sup>

**Susan Elisabeth BRADY**<sup>308</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1880 in New Jersey.<sup>133</sup> She died in Jul 1979 at the age of 98 in New Jersey.<sup>133</sup>

Andrew Aloysius MERCK and Susan Elisabeth BRADY had the following children:

- 539 i. **Marie MERCK** was born on 19 Dec 1909 in New Jersey.<sup>133</sup> She died in May 1982 at the age of 72 in New Jersey.<sup>133</sup>
- +540 ii. **Norbert A MERCK**, born 19 Jan 1912, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA; died 8 Jul 1982, Short Hills, Essex County, New Jersey.
- 541 iii. **Clare M. MERCK** was born on 9 Sep 1914 in New Jersey.<sup>133</sup> She died on 24 May 1990 at the age of 75 in New Jersey.<sup>133</sup>
- 542 iv. **Bernadette C. MERCK** was born on 19 Oct 1917 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>133</sup> She died on 23 Oct 1981 at the age of 64 in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA.<sup>133</sup>

- 543 v. **Edward R. MERCK** was born on 26 Oct 1922 in New Jersey.<sup>133</sup> He died on 10 Sep 1991 at the age of 68 in New Jersey.<sup>133</sup>

391. **John Albinis MERCK** (Albert-8, Michael-7, Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Oct 1880 in New Jersey.<sup>89,310</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 12 Sep 1918 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>310</sup> In Apr 1930 he was a jewelry tool maker in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>115</sup> John registered for the draft (WWII) in 1942 in Essex County, New Jersey.<sup>311</sup>

John Albinis MERCK and Florence M. [--?--] were married about 1907 in New Jersey.<sup>115</sup> **Florence M. [--?--]** was born about 1885 in New Jersey.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>115</sup>

John Albinis MERCK and Florence M. [--?--] had the following child:

- 544 i. **Paul J. MERCK** was born on 31 Aug 1916 in New Jersey.<sup>115,133</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died on 5 Feb 2005 at the age of 88 in Ho Ho Kus, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.<sup>133</sup>

393. **Albert Stephen MERCK Jr.** (Albert-8, Michael-7, Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 30 Dec 1886 in New Jersey.<sup>89</sup> In Jun 1917 he was a jeweler in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>312</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 5 Jun 1917 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>312</sup> In Apr 1930 Albert was a railroad painter in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died in Jan 1963 at the age of 76 in New York.<sup>133</sup>

Albert Stephen MERCK Jr. and Carolina [--?--] were married about 1915 in New Jersey.<sup>115</sup> **Carolina [--?--]** was born about 1890 in New Jersey.<sup>115</sup>

Albert Stephen MERCK and Carolina [--?--] had the following children:

- 545 i. **Mary MERCK** was born about 1917 in New Jersey.<sup>115</sup>  
546 ii. **Harold MERCK** was born about 1926 in New Jersey.<sup>115</sup>

394. **Peter Anthony MERCK** (Albert-8, Michael-7, Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 30 Aug 1897 in New Jersey.<sup>89,175</sup> He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>127</sup> In Jan 1920 he was a railroad agent in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>127</sup> In Apr 1930 Peter was a train caller in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 4 Apr 1940 in Jersey City, New Jersey.<sup>194</sup>

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Peter Anthony MERCK and Mary KELLY were married in 1931.<sup>313</sup> **Mary KELLY** was born in 1902 in New Jersey.<sup>194</sup>

Peter Anthony MERCK and Mary KELLY had the following child:

- 547      i. **Peter MERCK Jr.** was born in 1933 in New Jersey.<sup>194</sup>

400. **Marguerite MERCK** (George-8, Pierre-7, Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 May 1886 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>

Marguerite MERCK and Joseph MERCK were married on 13 Nov 1905 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup> **Joseph MERCK**, son of Joseph MERCK and Caroline ENFANT, was born on 25 Jan 1881 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Marguerite MERCK had the following child:

- +548      i. **Joseph MERCK**, born 26 Jan 1908, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; married Marie Louise LORCH, 17 Jan 1928, Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; died 13 Feb 1988, Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

402. **Joseph MERCK** (Joseph-8, Pierre-7, Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Mar 1883 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup> He died on 30 Sep 1929 at the age of 46 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Catherine SPIELMANN were married on 20 Jan 1906 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup> **Catherine SPIELMANN** was born on 1 Dec 1885 in Rott.<sup>66</sup> She died on 27 Apr 1956 at the age of 70 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>66</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Catherine SPIELMANN had the following children:

- +549      i. **Charles MERCK**, married Odette SCHWOEBEL.  
+550      ii. **Joseph MERCK**, born 3 Jun 1906, Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France; married Rose STEFAN, 6 Jun 1931, Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

406. **Boleslaw MERK** (Leon-8, Jozef-7, Francois Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1913 in Poland. He died in 1995 at the age of 82.

Boleslaw MERK had the following children:

- +551 i. **Wieslawa MERK**, married KOTAS.
- +552 ii. **Halina MERK**, married ANSZPERGER.

## Tenth Generation

411. **Albert HEBTING** (Georges-9, Rose Kuhn-8, Eve Merck-7, Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 11 Sep 1916 in Schoenenbourg, 67250, Alsace, Bas-Rhin, France.<sup>73</sup> He died on 17 Apr 1967 at the age of 50 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup> He was a factory worker.<sup>73</sup>

**Felicie DIETRICH** was born on 27 May 1924 in Ober Kurzenhaussen, 67250, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup> She died on 4 Jan 2004 at the age of 79 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup>

Albert HEBTING and Felicie DIETRICH had the following child:

- +553 i. **Felicie Marie Marlene HEBTING**, married Joseph MERCK, bef 1976.



412. **John Edmund "Ed" MERCK Jr.** (John Edmund-9, Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Sep 1913 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115,133</sup> He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 at District 18 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> Ed graduated in 1934 in Freeport High School, Freeport, Illinois.<sup>314</sup> He appeared in the census on 1 Apr 1940 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>194</sup> He died on 5 Sep 1983 at the age of 69 in Carrollton, Denton County, Texas, USA.<sup>133,315</sup> Ed was buried on 8 Sep 1983 at Hilltop Memorial Park in Carrollton, Denton County, Texas, USA.<sup>316</sup>

John Edmund "Ed" MERCK Jr. and Mary Mildred "Millie, Pete" STEPHENS were married on 15 May 1937 in Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>314,317</sup> **Mary Mildred "Millie, Pete" STEPHENS**, daughter of Ralph STEPHENS and Mary Ellen RYAN, was born on 18 Nov 1912 in Argyle, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>317</sup> She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1930 in Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>115</sup> She graduated in Monroe High School, Monroe, Wisconsin.<sup>314</sup> Millie, Pete graduated in 1934 in St. Francis Hospital school for nurses.<sup>314</sup> She died on 9 Nov 1999 at the age of 86 in Carrollton, Denton County, Texas, USA.<sup>133,317</sup>

John Edmund MERCK and Mary Mildred STEPHENS had the following child:

- +554 i. **JoAnn Marie Ellen MERCK**, born 16 Mar 1939, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA; married Edward Vernon MEYERS, 23 Dec 1963, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

413. **Marjorie MERCK** (John Edmund-9, Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Nov 1918 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115,127</sup> She appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1940 Marjorie was a dental assistant in doctor's office in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois.<sup>130</sup> She died on 17 Apr 1982 at the age of 63 in Brookhaven Hospital, Dallas, Texas. She was buried in Apr 1982 at Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Marjorie MERCK and Robert A. FIEDLER were engaged on 28 Feb 1941 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>318</sup> **Robert A. FIEDLER**, son of Anthony J FIEDLER and Margaret ALLEMAND, was born in 1918 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> Robert died in 1980 at the age of 62 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>319</sup>

Robert A. FIEDLER and Marjorie MERCK had the following child:

- 555 i. **Barbara Josephine FIEDLER** was born on 25 Jul 1945 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>188,319</sup> She lived in Greenfield, Wisconsin, USA in Jul 2007.<sup>319</sup>



414. **Robert J. MERCK** (John Edmund-9, Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in Nov 1919 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115,127</sup> He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1940 Robert was a bookkeeper and butcher in retail meat market in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois.<sup>130</sup> He died on 22 Sep 2013 at the age of 93 in Libertyville, Illinois, USA. He was buried at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Robert J. MERCK and Maryanna ERDMIRE were married about 1949.<sup>320</sup> **Maryanna ERDMIRE** was born on 7 Jul 1923 in Foreston, Illinois, USA.<sup>188,320</sup> She died on 21 May 2001 at the age of 77 in Crystal Lake, Illinois, USA.<sup>188,320</sup> She was buried at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois.<sup>124</sup>

Robert J. MERCK and Maryanna ERDMIRE had the following children:

- +556 i. **Donna Marie MERCK**, born abt Aug 1951, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.



- 557 ii. **Paul MERCK** was born on 5 Jan 1953 in Illinois.<sup>321</sup> He lived in Carpentersville, Illinois, USA in Aug 2007.<sup>321-322</sup>



416. **Arthur John MERTINS** (Florence Merck-9, Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Jul 1918 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127,133</sup> He appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> Arthur lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA in Feb 1941.<sup>184</sup> He was an operator of a bookstore in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>323</sup> He died on 10 Jun 1989 at the age of 70.<sup>133,323</sup> Arthur was buried in Jun 1989 at Calvery Cemetery in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois.<sup>323</sup>

Arthur John MERTINS and Marvella "Sandy" SANDS were married on 13 Jun 1944 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>319,324</sup> **Marvella "Sandy" SANDS** was born on 9 Apr 1923 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin.<sup>325</sup> She lived in Boca Raton, Florida, USA in Jul 2007.<sup>319</sup> She died on 14 Jan 2012 at the age of 88 in Boca Raton, Florida, USA.<sup>324</sup> Sandy was buried on 27 Feb 2012 at Calvery Cemetery in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.

Arthur John MERTINS and Marvella SANDS had the following children:

- 558 i. **Susan MERTINS** was also known as Susan Mertins-Jones in Jul 2007.<sup>319</sup> She lived in Boca Raton, Florida, USA in Jul 2007.<sup>319</sup>
- 559 ii. **Jim MERTINS**<sup>319</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 560 iii. **John MERTINS**<sup>319</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 561 iv. **Bill MERTINS**<sup>319</sup> was born (date unknown).

417. **William J. MERTINS** (Florence Merck-9, Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 May 1922 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115,133</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup> He lived in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA in Feb 1941.<sup>184</sup> William served in the military U. S. Army between 1942 and 1946 in European theatre.<sup>326</sup> Between 1968 and 1988 he was a Treasurer, Freeport Metal Specialties in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>326</sup> He died with lung cancer on 20 Dec 2007 at the age of 85 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>133</sup>

**Barbara L. [--?--]**<sup>133</sup> was also known as Barbara L. Mertins.<sup>133</sup>



418. **Mary MAMMOSER** (John Emil-9, Adele Merck-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1921 in Illinois.<sup>115,188</sup> She was also known as Corinne M. Mammoser in Apr 1930.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>115</sup>

Mary MAMMOSER and Leonard Andrew MORGAN were married.<sup>140</sup> **Leonard Andrew MORGAN** was born on 5 Jan 1921.<sup>140</sup>

432. **Joseph H. MERCK**<sup>115</sup> (Francis Joseph M.-9, Theophile-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 May 1920 in Ohio.<sup>115,133</sup> She appeared in the census on 4 Apr 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyanoga County, Ohio.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1940 she was a driver for dairy in Cleveland, Cuyanoga County, Ohio.<sup>194</sup> Joseph served in the military enlisted in (US Army) on 13 Jan 1942 in Fort Niagara, Youngstown.<sup>327</sup> She died on 1 Dec 2002 at the age of 82 in Depew, Erie, New York.<sup>133</sup>

Joseph H. MERCK and Martha A. MATHIAS were married. **Martha A. MATHIAS** was born on 22 Feb 1920 in New York, New York, USA. He died on 22 Aug 2006 at the age of 86 in Lancaster, Erie, New York, USA.



435. **Christian S. MERCK** (Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Dec 1892 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155,328</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia between 1892 and 1910.<sup>155,329</sup> He immigrated on 11 Jun 1910 to Baltimore, Maryland, USA.<sup>329</sup> Christian lived in Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA in Mar 1911.<sup>330</sup> He lived on homestead in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada in 1913.<sup>328</sup> He immigrated in Oct 1913 to Halifax, Nova Scotia.<sup>331</sup> After 1913 Christian was a farmer, carpenter, and worked for Canadian Pacific Railway in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>328</sup> He died of appendicitis on 9 May 1926 at the age of 33 in Tramping Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>328</sup> He was buried in St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Tramping Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>332</sup>

Christian S. MERCK and Marianna JOCHIM were married in Jan 1913 in Russia.<sup>328</sup> They appeared in the census in 1916 in Battleford, Saskatchewan.<sup>236</sup> **Marianna JOCHIM**, daughter of Bernard JOCHIM and Eleanora SCHNEIDER, was born on 28 Dec 1892 in Kandel, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia.<sup>328</sup> She immigrated in Oct 1913 to Halifax, Nova Scotia.<sup>227,328</sup> She died on 3 Jul 1975 at the age of 82 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328,333</sup> Marianna was buried in St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Tramping Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>332</sup>

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Christian S. MERCK and Marianna JOCHIM had the following children:

- +562 i. **Rosa MERK**, born 15 Oct 1913, at sea; married John SCHWAB, 19 Nov 1935, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 1 Apr 1983, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +563 ii. **Sebastian MERK**, born 21 Jul 1915, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Genevieve HULM, 29 Oct 1941, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 21 Nov 1989, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +564 iii. **Bernhardt MERK**, born 22 Sep 1916, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Betty MCPHERSON, 17 Jun 1944; died 1 Apr 1989, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- +565 iv. **Margaretha MERK**, born 20 Mar 1918, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Steve MEIER, 29 Dec 1941, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; died ?.
- +566 v. **Katherina MERK**, born 28 Feb 1920, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Allan WALKER, 19 Aug 1944, Ridgeville, Ontario, Canada; died 28 Nov 2005, Welland, Ontario, Canada.
- +567 vi. **Joseph MERK**, born 13 Jun 1922, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Betty FISHER, 23 Aug 1948, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; died 2002.
- +568 vii. **Rochus Peter "Roy" MERK**, born 11 Jun 1924, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Iris BANNERMAN, 14 Aug 1957, Uranium City, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 26 Sep 1988, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +569 viii. **Mary Rosina MERK**, born 27 Jun 1926, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Stanley Joseph HELINSKY, 6 Aug 1953, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.

439. **Jacob Sebastian MERCK** (Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Aug 1898 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196,198</sup> He served in the military on 12 Oct 1921 in Russia.<sup>153</sup> He immigrated in 1926 to Canada.<sup>334</sup> Jacob died on 22 Jul 1970 at the age of 71 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>198,334-335</sup>

Jacob Sebastian MERCK and Eva SCHIFFMACHER were married on 12 Aug 1922 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196,336</sup> **Eva SCHIFFMACHER**, daughter of Peter SCHIFFMACHER and Theresa PFLIEGER, was born on 24 Dec 1901 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196</sup> She immigrated in 1926 to Canada.<sup>334</sup>

Jacob Sebastian MERCK and Eva SCHIFFMACHER had the following children:

- +570 i. **Eda MERK**, born 2 Apr 1923, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Camille BONIN, 21 Nov 1945, Christopher Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +571 ii. **Aloysius "Alex" MERK**, born 19 Feb 1925, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Margaret CARLSON, 26 Apr 1953, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +572 iii. **Frances MERK**, born 25 Mar 1927, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Peter ZROBAK, 16 May 1959, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; died 4 Nov 2002, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- +573 iv. **Helen MERK**, born 17 Aug 1928, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Peter UNILOWSKI, 27 Dec 1954, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; died 16 Jan 2015.
- +574 v. **Margaret MERK**, born 25 Jun 1934, Paddockwood, Saskatchewan, Canada; married John BARR, bet 1954 and 1981.
- 575 vi. **Carl Peter MERK** was born on 12 Jul 1945 in Paddockwood, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He died on 25 Nov 2013 at the age of 68.<sup>337</sup>

440. **Peter MERCK** (Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 4 Sep 1900 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>197</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia on 12 Oct 1921.<sup>153</sup> He served in the military on 12 Oct 1921 in Russia.<sup>153</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>197</sup> Peter was resettled by MVD after 1946 in Cherepovets, Vologde, Russia.<sup>234</sup> He died on 29 Dec 1966 at the age of 66 in Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, Russia.<sup>196</sup> He was Roman Catholic.<sup>197</sup>

Peter MERCK and Magdalene LACHER were married on 1 Apr 1923 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196–197,336</sup> **Magdalene LACHER**, daughter of Nikolaus LACHER and Katharina ZIEGLER, was born on 8 Jul 1899 in Kandel, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia.<sup>197</sup> She was Roman Catholic in 1944.<sup>197</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>197</sup> She was resettled by MVD after 1946 in Cherepovets, Vologde, Russia.<sup>234</sup> Magdalene died on 31 Dec 1981 at the age of 82 in Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, Russia.<sup>196</sup>

Peter MERCK and Magdalene LACHER had the following children:

- +576 i. **Maria MERCK**, born 24 Jun 1925, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Franz ILLENSEER, 14 Aug 1948; died 14 Feb 2007, Baintdt, Ravensburg, Germany.
- +577 ii. **Katharina MERK**, born 12 Dec 1930, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Wendelin KRENZ, 27 Apr 1956.
- +578 iii. **Melitta MERK**, born 12 Oct 1932, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Adam WOLF, 28 Jan 1970, Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.
- 579 iv. **Emanuel MERK**<sup>196</sup> was born in Sep 1923 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>338</sup> He died measles on 3 Nov 1925 at the age of 2 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>338</sup>
- 580 v. **Magdalena MERK** was born (date unknown).
- 581 vi. **Meletina MERK**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 582 vii. **Johannes MERK**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 583 viii. **Peter MERCK** was born in 1926 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>234</sup> He was imprisoned by MVD.<sup>234</sup>

Peter MERCK and Maria BORISOWA were married in 1920 in Odessa, Russia.<sup>196</sup> **Maria BORISOWA** was born in 1900 in Odessa, Russia.<sup>196</sup> She died in Apr 1922 at the age of 22 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196</sup>

Peter MERCK and Maria BORISOWA had the following child:

- +584 i. **Peter MERK**, born 11 May 1921, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia; married Selma PAHL, 26 Apr 1948, Cherepovets, Vologda, Russia (USSR); died 31 Mar 2001, Famhausen, Germany.

441. **Mary MERCK** (Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Dec 1902 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196,198</sup> She immigrated in Mar 1923 to Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>334,339</sup> She died on 12 Oct 1985 at the age of 82 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,198</sup> Mary was buried in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Mary MERCK and Thomas HULM were married on 17 Feb 1925 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,334</sup> They lived in Rosthern, Saskatchewan, Canada in 1935.<sup>340</sup> **Thomas HULM**, son of Thaddeus HULM and Margaret WEIGEL, was born on 16 Mar 1899 in Hague, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>196,334</sup> He emigrated in Jun 1905 from Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>334</sup> He died on 4 Jun 1989 at the age of 90 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> Thomas was buried on 7 Jun 1989 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Thomas HULM and Mary MERCK had the following children:

- 585 i. **Frank HULM** was born on 13 Sep 1925 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- +586 ii. **Margaret HULM**, born 15 Jun 1929, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Roland AUBERT, 1 Sep 1952, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.

442. **Frances MERCK** (Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Mar 1905 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>339</sup> She immigrated in 1923 to Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>334,339</sup> She lived in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada between 1944 and 1960.<sup>339</sup> Frances lived in Manitou Beach, Saskatchewan, Canada between 1960 and 1970.<sup>339</sup> She lived in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada between 1970 and 2005.<sup>339</sup> She died on 1 Feb 2005 at the age of 99 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>339</sup> Frances was buried on 7 Feb 2005 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>339</sup>

Frances MERCK and Frank HEGEL were married on 2 Feb 1925 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,339</sup> **Frank HEGEL**, son of Joseph HEGEL and Martha SENGEL, was born on 9 Oct 1897 in Bowdle, South Dakota, USA.<sup>196,334</sup> He appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Hosmer Township, Edmunds County, South Dakota.<sup>89</sup> He died on 17 Nov 1970 at the age of 73 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,339</sup> Frank was buried in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Frank HEGEL and Frances MERCK had the following children:

- +587 i. **Edward Joseph HEGEL**, born 1 Jul 1927, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Alice Frances GIESINGER, 17 Jul 1950, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 9 Jan 2009, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +588 ii. **Rose Marie HEGEL**, born 25 Nov 1930, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Hugh

BITZ, 29 Oct 1951, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Norman LARSON, 2 Sep 1989, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

- +589     iii. **Florence Louise HEGEL**, born 2 Jun 1938, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Jean Brian GENDRON, 18 Apr 1960, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

443. **Jacob "Jack" MERCK** (Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Sep 1895 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>115,127,133,199-201,341</sup> He immigrated on 21 Dec 1899 to Eureka, McPherson County, South Dakota, USA.<sup>115,202</sup> He appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>89</sup> Jack appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> He registered for the draft (WWI) on 5 Jun 1917 in McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>341</sup> He appeared in the census in 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Jack appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> In Apr 1930 he was a farmer in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died on 5 Mar 1987 at the age of 91 in Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,201,207</sup> Jack was buried at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Jacob "Jack" MERCK and Regina BOEHM were married on 24 Oct 1916 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,199,201</sup> They appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>130</sup> **Regina BOEHM**, daughter of Michael BOEHM and Anna KOPP, was born on 18 Jun 1896 in Zeeland, McIntosh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,133,199-201,207</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Twp. 154, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Regina appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 11 Jan 1973 at the age of 76 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,199-201,207</sup> She was buried at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Jacob MERCK and Regina BOEHM had the following children:

- +590     i. **Michael MERCK**, born 29 Jul 1917, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Cecilia GANJE, 29 Jul 1946; died 23 Jun 1969, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +591     ii. **Eva MERCK**, born 9 Oct 1919, Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Joseph PINCHERO, 30 Jan 1943.
- +592     iii. **Helen MERCK**, born 28 Nov 1920, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Pius KLEIN, 17 Jun 1941, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 8 Jun 2012, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +593     iv. **John J. MERCK**, born 1 Jun 1922, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Jean LAUINGER, 12 Jan 1950; died 17 Feb 2006, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +594     v. **Katherine MERCK**, born 2 Nov 1923, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Alex SCHMALZ, 8 Jan 1946.

- 595 vi. **Christian "Christ" MERCK** was born on 14 Apr 1925 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,201,342</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>130</sup> Christ lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup> He died on 28 Dec 2010 at the age of 85 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>342,344</sup>
- +596 vii. **Ferdinand "Fred" MERCK**, born 19 Aug 1926, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Kathleen SCHIFF, 4 Jun 1951; died 14 Mar 2014, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +597 viii. **Mary Ann MERCK**, born 20 Feb 1928, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Joseph BURCKHARD, 23 Oct 1947.
- +598 ix. **Frank Edward MERCK**, born 5 Nov 1929, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Beatrice KLEIN, 19 Oct 1954, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; died 6 Nov 2007, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +599 x. **Ida MERCK**, born 24 May 1931, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Anton LAUINGER, 9 Oct 1951.
- +600 xi. **Agnes MERCK**, born 7 Mar 1933, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Irving TRAISSER, 5 Oct 1954, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.
- +601 xii. **Anton James "Tony" MERCK**, born 23 May 1934, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Ardyth HEINZE, 2 Oct 1957, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; died 15 Aug 2013, Karlsruhe, McHenry, North Dakota, United States.
- +602 xiii. **Angela MERCK**, born 13 Jan 1936, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Emanuel KLEIN, 27 Apr 1963.
- +603 xiv. **Regina MERCK**, born 20 Feb 1937, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Dan FEIST, 4 Feb 1958.
- +604 xv. **Valeria MERCK**, born 5 Feb 1939, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Mylo NYSTROM, 9 Jul 1960.

444. **Julianna MERCK** (Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Nov 1897 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>87,133,199,201</sup> She immigrated on 21 Dec 1899 to Eureka, McPherson County, South Dakota, USA.<sup>202</sup> She appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>89</sup> Julianna appeared in the census in 1910 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> She died on 25 Jun 1983 at the age of 85 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,201</sup>

Julianna MERCK and John BOECHLER were married on 14 Nov 1916 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>199,201</sup> **John BOECHLER**, son of Phillip BOECHLER and Margaretha PFAU, was born on 10 May 1894 in Zeeland, McIntosh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,199,201</sup> He died on 28 May 1967 at the age of 73 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,199,201</sup>

John BOECHLER and Julianna MERCK had the following children:

- +605 i. **Emanuel BOECHLER**, born 10 Aug 1917, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North

- Dakota, USA; married Kathryn SALWAY, 22 Jun 1948; died 3 Oct 1995, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.
- 606 ii. **Edward BOECHLER** was born on 30 Mar 1919 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He died on 20 Feb 1936 at the age of 16 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>
- +607 iii. **Olivia BOECHLER**, born 16 Jun 1921, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Mike BURCKHARD, 26 Jun 1944.
- +608 iv. **Veronica BOECHLER**, born 13 Apr 1923, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Edgar WIDMAYER, 12 Apr 1944; died 26 Apr 1991, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +609 v. **Leander BOECHLER**, born 23 Feb 1925, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Catherine BURCKHARD, 26 Oct 1948.
- +610 vi. **Bertha BOECHLER**, born 21 Nov 1926, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Thomas WOLF, 30 Jul 1953; died 19 Jul 1991, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +611 vii. **Fred BOECHLER**, born 28 Mar 1929, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Darlene DEXHEIMER, 4 Sep 1954; died 14 Dec 1995, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.
- +612 viii. **Otto BOECHLER**, born 22 Jan 1931, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Ruth BORRESON; married Virginia HOSELTON, 22 Feb 1986.
- +613 ix. **Irene BOECHLER**, born 7 Apr 1934, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married George LAUINGER, 29 Oct 1956.
- 614 x. **Alexander BOECHLER** was born in 1935 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He died in 1935 at the age of 0 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>
- +615 xi. **Monica BOECHLER**, born 11 Apr 1937, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Paul DEXHEIMER, 17 May 1958.
- +616 xii. **Eileen BOECHLER**, born 23 May 1939, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Gerald SCHATZ, 21 Oct 1957.

445. **Elizabeth MERCK** (Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Feb 1900 in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,199–200,345</sup> She appeared in the census in Jun 1900 in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>89</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> Elizabeth appeared in the census in Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 26 Oct 1992 at the age of 92 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,200–201</sup>

Elizabeth MERCK and Valentine Walter VOLK were married on 9 Nov 1920 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>199–200,345</sup> **Valentine Walter VOLK**, son of Joseph VOLK and Francisca MILLER, was born on 23 Apr 1898 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>199,201</sup> He immigrated on 17 Oct 1900 to New York, New York, USA.<sup>346</sup> He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> Valentine died on 21 Dec 1965 at the age of 67 in Rugby,

Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,199,201</sup>

Valentine Walter VOLK and Elizabeth MERCK had the following children:

- +617 i. **Elizabeth VOLK**, born 18 Sep 1921, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Wendel BUSCH, 15 Jun 1940, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Jay THOMPSON, 15 Sep 1979, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.
- +618 ii. **Edward V. VOLK**, born 18 Oct 1922, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Rose AXTMAN, 25 Oct 1947, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; died 14 Jan 1992, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.
- +619 iii. **Herman Joseph VOLK**, born 2 Jun 1924, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Magdalena Marie JAEGER, 23 Jun 1950, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; died 18 Jan 1978, Cando, North Dakota, USA.
- +620 iv. **Agnes O. VOLK**, born 27 Jan 1926, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Gerald D. KELLY, 6 Sep 1980, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.
- +621 v. **Marie VOLK**, born 14 Sep 1927, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Nicholas J. HERTZ Jr., 28 Feb 1949, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; died 17 Apr 2001, Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.
- +622 vi. **Theresa VOLK**, born 2 Feb 1929, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married William PAUL, 29 May 1950, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.
- 623 vii. **Regina VOLK** was born on 11 May 1931 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201</sup> She died on 8 Aug 1931 at the age of 0 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201</sup> She was buried in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>
- +624 viii. **Lawrence VOLK**, born 11 May 1931, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Marcella VOELLER, 18 Aug 1958, Great Falls, Montana, USA.
- +625 ix. **Casper VOLK**, born 18 May 1933, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Mavis T. SAUDE, 17 Nov 1952, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.
- +626 x. **Jerome VOLK**, born 6 Mar 1935, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Sharon DAHL, 12 Nov 1956, Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; died 15 Aug 1999, Tualatin, Oregon, USA.
- +627 xi. **Virgil VOLK**, born 6 Feb 1937, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Ruth SANDVEN, 6 Jun 1963, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.
- +628 xii. **Leroy VOLK**, born 14 Jan 1939, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Sandra Kay MARSHALL, 1 Apr 1978, San Jacinto, California, USA.
- +629 xiii. **Janice VOLK**, born 21 Oct 1940, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Jack D. SCHMIDT, 27 Feb 1960, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.

446. **John C. MERCK** (Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 May 1902 in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,133,199-201,206</sup> He received first communion in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>206</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> John appeared in the census in 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> In 1930 he was a farmer in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County,



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> John died on 6 Dec 1966 at the age of 64 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,199-201,207,345</sup> He was buried at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>124</sup>

John C. MERCK and Anna LEIER were married on 21 Jun 1937 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>199-201,345</sup> They appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> **Anna LEIER**, daughter of Michael LEIER and Brigetha GANJE, was born on 5 Mar 1913 in Balfour, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,201,345</sup> She appeared in the census in Feb 1920 in Smoky Lake, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Smoky Lake, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> Anna died on 20 Sep 1989 at the age of 76 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,201,345</sup> She was buried at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>124</sup>

John C. MERCK and Anna LEIER had the following children:

- +630 i. **Agnes Marie MERCK**, born 8 Apr 1938, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Francis Gene WETHERELT, 26 Sep 1993; married Harold R. SCHWAN, 25 Aug 1958, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.
- 631 ii. **James Michael MERCK** was born on 27 Aug 1939 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He died on 1 Sep 1939 at the age of 0 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,207</sup> He was buried in St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Cemetery, Karlsruhe, North Dakota, USA.
- 632 iii. **Francis Joseph "Frank" MERCK**<sup>345</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1940.<sup>201</sup>
- +633 iv. **John LeRoy MERCK**, born 19 May 1942, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Claudette HAGA, 28 Oct 1967.
- +634 v. **Mary Ann MERCK**, born 14 Sep 1944, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Joseph LADUKE, 3 Aug 1968.
- 635 vi. **Andrew James "Andy" MERCK**<sup>345</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1946 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He lived in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA in 2007.<sup>347</sup>
- 636 vii. **Aloysius B. "Loy" MERCK**<sup>345</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1948 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>
- +637 viii. **Leonard Michael "Len" MERCK**, born 16 Jun 1949, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Susan GRANDE, 20 May 1972, Valley City, North Dakota, USA.
- +638 ix. **Daniel Dean "Dan" MERCK**, born 23 May 1952, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Bonnie HARE, 24 Nov 1979.
- 639 x. **Evelyn Mary MERCK**<sup>345</sup> was born on 13 May 1954 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

447. **Johanna (Jennie) MERCK** (Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 May 1904 in Blumfield, North Dakota.<sup>127,199,201</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Johanna died on 31 Aug 1980 at the age of 76 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,201</sup>

Johanna (Jennie) MERCK and Ferdinand "Fred" KRAFT were married on 16 Oct 1923 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>199,201</sup> **Ferdinand "Fred" KRAFT**, son of Joseph KRAFT and Katherine LAUINGER, was born on 12 Nov 1898 in Strasburg, Emmons County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>199,201</sup> He appeared in the census in May 1910 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> He appeared in the census in Feb 1920 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Fred died on 16 Sep 1996 at the age of 97 in Velva, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,201</sup>

Ferdinand KRAFT and Johanna (Jennie) MERCK had the following children:

- 640 i. **Agnes Cecilia KRAFT** was born on 19 Sep 1924 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She died on 5 Nov 2014 at the age of 90 at Mount Saint Benedict Monastery in Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>348</sup> She was also known as Sister Raphael Kraft OSB.<sup>349</sup> Agnes graduated at Silver Lake College of the Holy Name in Manitowac, Wisconsin.<sup>348</sup>
- +641 ii. **Marie Victoria KRAFT**, born 2 Feb 1926, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Fred A. KRUEGER, 8 Apr 1947; died 4 Jul 2011, Williston, North Dakota, USA.
- +642 iii. **Alice Anna KRAFT**, born 27 Mar 1927, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Bill GUSTAFSON, 2 Jun 1952.
- +643 iv. **Arnold Bernhard KRAFT**, born 19 Aug 1929, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Betty KIRCHOFNER, 11 Oct 1955.
- +644 v. **Regina Stephina KRAFT**, born 21 Feb 1932, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Peter GEFROH, 10 Jul 1951.
- +645 vi. **Bonaventure Joseph KRAFT**, born 18 Sep 1933, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Anna Mae TUCHSHERER, 6 Jun 1955; died 9 Dec 1977, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +646 vii. **James Janarius KRAFT**, born 1 Mar 1935, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Eileen GEFROH, 1 Jun 1959.
- 647 viii. **Hedwigia Theresa KRAFT** was born on 10 Oct 1936 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,349</sup> She died on 8 Dec 1940 at the age of 4 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,349</sup>
- +648 ix. **Clair Aloysius KRAFT**, born 23 Apr 1941, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Geraldine THOMAS, 19 Oct 1963.
- +649 x. **Colette Hedwigia KRAFT**, born 13 Aug 1942, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Gerald HAMELE, 11 Apr 1964.
- +650 xi. **Ferdinand Duane "Fred" KRAFT**, born 5 Jun 1944, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Della Hauck DUCHSHER, 5 Nov 1971.
- +651 xii. **David Raphael KRAFT**, born 27 Mar 1946, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Bonnie Mae ANDERSON, 23 May 1970; died May 1973, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

448. **Katherine "Kate" MERCK** (Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Sep 1906 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,154,199,201,350</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1910 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> She appeared in the census in 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> Kate died on 6 Feb 1988 at the age of 81 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,350</sup>

Katherine "Kate" MERCK and Jacob "Jack" KELLER were married on 14 Jul 1931 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,199,201</sup> They appeared in the census in Apr 1940 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> **Jacob "Jack" KELLER**, son of Joseph A. KELLER and Magdalena SELZLER, was born on 18 Sep 1908 in McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>199,351-352</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Falsen Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died on 16 Sep 1965 at the age of 56 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,199,351</sup> Jack was buried on 20 Sep 1965 in Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery, Karlsruhe, North Dakota, USA.<sup>351</sup>

450. **Anton "Tony" MERCK** (Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Apr 1911 in North Dakota.<sup>127,133,199</sup> He appeared in the census in 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> Tony died on 14 Aug 1990 at the age of 79 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California, USA.<sup>133,201,300</sup>

Anton "Tony" MERCK and Josephine JAEGER were married on 26 Sep 1933 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201</sup> They appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>130</sup> **Josephine JAEGER**, daughter of Peter JAEGER and Mary SCHIELE, was born on 13 Aug 1913 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>199,201</sup> She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 4 Apr 1999 at the age of 85 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California, USA.<sup>353</sup>

Anton MERCK and Josephine JAEGER had the following children:

- +652 i. **Imelda MERCK**, born 12 Jul 1934, Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA; married Jim FARRELL.
- +653 ii. **Donovan MERCK**, born 5 May 1936, St. Joseph's Hospital, Minot, North Dakota, USA; married Patricia BERTSCH, 19 Oct 1961.

451. **Johannes MERK** (Johann-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Aug 1898.<sup>152</sup>

Johannes MERK and Aloisia BULLACH were married.<sup>152</sup> **Aloisia BULLACH** was born (date

unknown).

452. **Josef MERK** (Johann-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 Mar 1901 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

Josef MERK and Margareta GLAS were married on 15 Nov 1926 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup> **Margareta GLAS**, daughter of Michael GLAS and Filpina MACK, was born on 2 Jun 1903 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

Josef MERK and Margareta GLAS had the following children:

- 654      i. **Rosa MERK** was born on 1 Sep 1928 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>
- 655      ii. **Juliana MERK** was born on 29 Sep 1933 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>
- 656      iii. **Gunigunde MERK** was born on 15 Aug 1937 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

453. **Sebastian MERK** (Johann-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Jan 1903 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

Sebastian MERK and Rosa SCHELL were married on 19 Jan 1930 in Bender, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup> **Rosa SCHELL**, daughter of Sebastian SCHELL and Helene DOSCH, was born on 6 Nov 1910 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

Sebastian MERK and Rosa SCHELL had the following children:

- 657      i. **Milunik MERK** was born on 20 Nov 1933 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>
- 658      ii. **Margaretha MERK** was born on 16 Nov 1938 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>
- 659      iii. **Barbara MERK** was born on 4 Sep 1940 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

454. **Barbara MERK** (Johann-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

Barbara MERK and Joseph BULACH were married on 9 Aug 1930 in Bender, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup> **Joseph BULACH**, son of Jakob BULACH and Dorothea BAUMGAERTNER, was born on 13 Dec 1904 in Kandel, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

Joseph BULACH and Barbara MERK had the following children:

- 660 i. **Theresia BULACH** was born on 12 Oct 1930 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>
- 661 ii. **Dorothea BULACH** was born on 9 Jul 1937 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>
- 662 iii. **Johannes BULACH** was born on 27 Sep 1939 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

455. **Juliana MERK** (Johann-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 30 Aug 1913.<sup>152</sup>

Juliana MERK and Lambert SCHELL were married on 6 Nov 1934 in Bender, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup> **Lambert SCHELL**, son of Xaverius SCHELL and Johanna MACK, was born on 5 May 1910 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>

Lambert SCHELL and Juliana MERK had the following children:

- 663 i. **Rigarda SCHAEEL** was born on 12 Aug 1935 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>
- 664 ii. **Xaverius SCHAEEL** was born on 17 Dec 1937 in Balmas, Bender, Bessarabia, Russia.<sup>152</sup>
- 665 iii. **Adolf Lambert SCHAEEL** was born on 6 Feb 1941 in Bad Hall.<sup>152</sup>

456. **Emanuel MERCK** (Emanuel-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Sep 1904 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>216,219,354</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> He was Roman Catholic in 1944.<sup>216,354</sup> Emanuel applied for emigration (EWZ) in Poland in 1944.<sup>216,354</sup>

Emanuel MERCK and Mathilde WAGNER were married on 13 Nov 1928 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>216,354</sup> **Mathilde WAGNER**, daughter of Georg WAGNER and Philomene BAUMANN, was born on 23 Jul 1909 in Franzfeld, Odessa, Russia.<sup>354</sup> She was Roman Catholic in 1944.<sup>354</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>216,354</sup>

Emanuel MERCK and Mathilde WAGNER had the following children:

- 666 i. **Emanuel MERK** was born on 19 Sep 1929 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>354</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>216</sup>
- 667 ii. **Emma MERK** was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>354</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>216</sup>
- 668 iii. **Bertha MERK** was born on 2 Oct 1934 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>354</sup>
- 669 iv. **Georg MERK** was born on 5 Apr 1939 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>354</sup>
- 670 v. **Pius MERK** was born on 12 Oct 1941 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>354</sup>

458. **Jakob MERK**<sup>355</sup> (Emanuel-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was Roman Catholic in 1909 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>355</sup> He was born on 8 Feb 1909 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>212,219,355</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>212,355</sup>

Jakob MERK and Anna WOLF were married on 5 Nov 1935 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>212,355</sup> **Anna WOLF**, daughter of Peter WOLF and Elisabeth MULLER, was born on 13 Oct 1910 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>212</sup> She was Roman Catholic in 1910 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>355</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>212,355</sup>

Jakob MERK and Anna WOLF had the following children:

- 671      i. **Emanuel MERCK** was born on 18 Aug 1936 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>212</sup>
- 672      ii. **Peter MERCK** was born on 20 Jun 1938 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>212</sup>
- +673      iii. **Rudolf MERK**, born 10 Dec 1940, Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.

460. **Johannes MERCK** (Emanuel-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Aug 1915 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>212,219,356</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>356</sup>

Johannes MERCK and Franziska SCHAFER were married on 16 Apr 1937 in Karlsruhe, Russia.<sup>356</sup> **Franziska SCHAFER**, daughter of Josef SCHAFER and Angelika GUSTIN, was born on 7 Aug 1914 in Speyer.<sup>356</sup> She died in Speyer.<sup>356</sup>

Johannes MERCK and Franziska SCHAFER had the following children:

- 674      i. **Johann MERCK** was born on 16 Jan 1938 in Karlsruhe, Odessa, Russia.<sup>356</sup>
- 675      ii. **Emilie MERCK** was born on 27 Dec 1939 in Selz, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>356</sup>
- 676      iii. **Elfriede MERCK** was born on 28 Jan 1943 in Schonhof, Odessa, Russia.<sup>356</sup>

462. **Magdalena MERCK** (Emanuel-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Jul 1921 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>214,219</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>214,216</sup> She was Roman Catholic in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>214</sup>

Magdalena MERCK and Josef WENZ were married on 28 Dec 1940 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>214</sup> **Josef WENZ**, son of Jakob WENZ and Pauline SCHWARZENBERGER, was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>214</sup> He was Roman Catholic in 1944.<sup>214</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>214</sup>

Josef WENZ and Magdalena MERCK had the following children:

- 677 i. **Magdalene WENZ** was born on 14 Aug 1941 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>214</sup>
- 678 ii. **Jakob WENZ** was born on 15 Oct 1943 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>214</sup>

473. **Katherine MERK** (Jacob-9, Joseph Robert-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 Sep 1892 in Neu-Elsass, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia.<sup>232</sup>

Katherine MERK and Josef FISCHER were married on 18 Apr 1933 in Neu-Elsass, Odessa, Kutschurgan, Russia.<sup>232</sup> **Josef FISCHER**, son of Johannes FISCHER and Katharine BIEGLER, was born in 1890 in Neu-Mannheim, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>232</sup> Name was kidnapped date in place<sup>232</sup>

480. **Joseph MERK** (Sebastian-9, Joseph Robert-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Oct 1892 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>155</sup> He lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1893.<sup>155</sup> He immigrated on 14 Nov 1901 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>239</sup> Joseph died in 1978 at the age of 86.<sup>124</sup> He was buried at Saint Paul Roman Catholic Cemetery in Vibank, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>124</sup>

**Richarda BULLOCK** was born in 1893. She died in 1978 at the age of 85.<sup>124</sup> She was buried at Saint Paul Roman Catholic Cemetery in Vibank, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>124</sup>

491. **Franz MERCK** (Lorenz-9, Christian-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Jan 1909 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.<sup>159</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>159</sup> He was Roman Catholic.<sup>159</sup>

Franz MERCK and Magdalene STEFAN were married on 1 Nov 1929 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.<sup>159</sup> **Magdalene STEFAN**, daughter of Franz STEFAN and Anna RIEL, was born on 18 Mar 1905 in Neu-Kandel, Russia.<sup>159</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>159</sup> She died on 16 Feb 1994 at the age of 88 in Messkirch, Germany.<sup>357</sup>

Franz MERCK and Magdalene STEFAN had the following children:

- 679 i. **Ottilia MERK** lived in Germany on 15 Jul 2009.<sup>357</sup>
- 680 ii. **Lorenz MERK** lived in Germany on 15 Jul 2009.<sup>357</sup>
- 681 iii. **Franz MERK** lived in Germany on 15 Jul 2009.<sup>357</sup>
- 682 iv. **Alisia MERK** lived in Germany on 15 Jul 2009.<sup>357</sup>

493. **Christian MERCK** (Christian-9, Christian-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1913 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.<sup>358</sup>

Christian MERCK and Helene FISCHER were married in 1936 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.<sup>358</sup> **Helene FISCHER**, daughter of Franz FISCHER and Helene RICHERT, was born on 18 May 1910 in Weidenberg, Kominternowskoje, Odessa, Russia.<sup>358</sup> Name applied for emigration (EWZ) place date<sup>358</sup>

500. **Margaretha MERCK** (Peter-9, Heinrich-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Apr 1914 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>151</sup> She lived in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia in 1919.<sup>151</sup>

**Andreas MASTEL** was born in 1911 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.

Andreas MASTEL and Margaretha MERCK had the following children:

- 683 i. **Bertha MASTEL** was born in 1937 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 684 ii. **Andreas MASTEL** was born in 1938 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.
- 685 iii. **Peter MASTEL** was born in 1941 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.

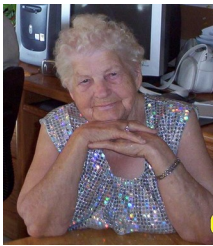
503. **Johanna "Jane" MERCK** (Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Nov 1914 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> She appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Oden Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> Jane died on 7 Sep 1961 at the age of 46 in Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>167,207</sup>

Johanna "Jane" MERCK and John SATTLER were married.<sup>167</sup> **John SATTLER**<sup>167</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1906.<sup>133,207</sup> He appeared in the census on 28 Feb 1920 in Jefferson Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He died on 17 Nov 1979 at the age of 73 in Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,207</sup>

John SATTLER and Johanna MERCK had the following children:

- 686 i. **William Gabriel SATTLER**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 687 ii. **Donald SATTLER** was born in 1936.<sup>167</sup>
- 688 iii. **Robert SATTLER** was born in 1941.<sup>167</sup>
- +689 iv. **Joann SATTLER**, born 1942; married Leroy MOSER; married Clift HOLTER.



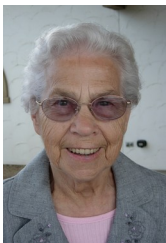


504. **Catherine MERCK** (Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 May 1916 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> She appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Oden Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> Catherine died on 21 Mar 2012 at the age of 95 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>359</sup> She was buried at Forestvale Cemetery in Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Catherine MERCK and Rockus John "Roy" DUCHSCHERER were married on 8 May 1944 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>167,360</sup> **Rockus John "Roy" DUCHSCHERER**, son of Joseph DUCHSCHERER and Margarete BURCKHARD, was born on 22 Jan 1905 in North Dakota.<sup>87,133,167</sup> He appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1910 in Jefferson Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> Roy died on 28 Sep 1973 at the age of 68 in Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA.<sup>133,167,304</sup>

Rockus John DUCHSCHERER and Catherine MERCK had the following children:

- +690 i. **Marie Magdalene Margaret DUCHSCHERER**, born 1944; married Roger FRYE.
- +691 ii. **Elizabeth Louise DUCHSCHERER**, born 1946; married Lewis SONGER; married Richard NORRIS.
- +692 iii. **Lenora DUCHSCHERER**, born 1949; married Clifford JOHNSON.



506. **Mary Magdeline MERCK** (Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 May 1921 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248,361</sup> She participated in Montana Governor's Cup, placing second for six years in a row, between 2001 and 2007 in Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA.<sup>361</sup> She died on 13 Apr 2009 at the age of 87 in Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA.<sup>361</sup> Mary was buried on 16 Apr 2009 in Resurrection Cemetery, Helena, Montana.<sup>361</sup>

Mary Magdeline MERCK and Rudy JOSE were married on 6 Jun 1944 in Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA.<sup>167,361</sup> **Rudy JOSE**<sup>167</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1916.<sup>133</sup> He died on 8 May 1992 at the age of 75 in Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA.<sup>133,304,361</sup>

Rudy JOSE and Mary Magdeline MERCK had the following children:

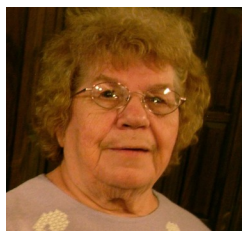
- 693 i. **Ronald JOSE**<sup>167</sup> lived in Clancy, Montana in Apr 2009.<sup>361</sup>
- 694 ii. **Gerald JOSE**<sup>167</sup> lived in Collins, Missouri in Apr 2009.<sup>361</sup>
- 695 iii. **Nancy JOSE**<sup>167</sup> was also known as Nancy Fenske in Apr 2009.<sup>361</sup> She lived in East Helena, Montana in Apr 2009.<sup>361</sup>
- 696 iv. **Philip JOSE**<sup>167</sup> died before 2009.<sup>361</sup>
- 697 v. **Evelyn JOSE**<sup>167</sup> was also known as Evelyn Wittlake in Apr 2009.<sup>361</sup> She lived in Gold Hill, Oregon in Apr 2009.<sup>361</sup>

507. **Elizabeth Roselle "Betty" MERCK** (Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Jul 1923 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died from cancer complications on 14 Sep 2012 at the age of 89 at at home in Langdon, North Dakota.<sup>362</sup> Betty was buried on 19 Sep 2012 at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Cemetery in Balta, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>362</sup>

Elizabeth Roselle "Betty" MERCK and Vincent Mathew SCHAAN were married on 21 May 1945 in Balta, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>167,362-364</sup> **Vincent Mathew SCHAAN**<sup>167</sup>, son of Mathias SCHAAN and Barbara HOFFART, was born on 9 Nov 1925 in Tunbridge, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>363-364</sup> He appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>87</sup> He lived in Langdon, North Dakota in Sep 2012.<sup>362</sup> Vincent died on 5 Mar 2015 at the age of 89 at Maple Manor Care Center in Langdon, North Dakota.<sup>364</sup>

Vincent Mathew SCHAAN and Elizabeth Roselle MERCK had the following children:

- +698 i. **Roland Vincent SCHAAN**, born 14 Nov 1945, North Dakota.
- +699 ii. **Richard Cletus SCHAAN**.
- 700 iii. **Romaine Anthony SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> was born in 1948 in North Dakota.<sup>322</sup> He died on 27 Jan 2019 at the age of 71 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.
- +701 iv. **Reynold Mathew SCHAAN**, born 11 Oct 1949, North Dakota; married Deborah PLESUK.
- +702 v. **Charlotte Anne SCHAAN**.
- 703 vi. **Randall "Randy" SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1951 in North Dakota.<sup>322</sup>
- 704 vii. **Colette Agnes SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 705 viii. **Robert John SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> was born in 1958 in North Dakota.<sup>322</sup>
- +706 ix. **Vincent Leon SCHAAN**.
- +707 x. **Kenneth Joseph SCHAAN**.



508. **Regina MERCK** (Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Apr 1925 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census in May 1940 in Berwick, Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> Regina lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Apr 2009.<sup>361</sup>

Regina MERCK and Carl KOHOUTEK were married.<sup>167</sup> **Carl KOHOUTEK**<sup>167</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1909.<sup>133</sup> He died on 6 Feb 2002 at the age of 92 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133</sup>

Carl KOHOUTEK and Regina MERCK had the following child:

- 708 i. **Arlene KOHOUTEK** was born in 1956.<sup>167</sup>

Regina MERCK and Leo HAABAK were married.<sup>167</sup> **Leo HAABAK**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

Leo HAABAK and Regina MERCK had the following children:

- 709 i. **Yvonne HAABAK**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).  
 710 ii. **Leonard HAABAK**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).  
 711 iii. **Carol HAABAK**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).



509. **Joseph MERCK** (Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Feb 1927 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> He appeared in the census in May 1940 in Berwick, Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> He served in the military (enlisted) on 15 Jun 1945 in Fort Snelling, Minnesota, USA.<sup>327</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Beverly J. HERDT were married on 23 Feb 1952 in Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana, USA.<sup>167,365</sup> **Beverly J. HERDT**<sup>167</sup> was born on 26 May 1932 in Eckman, North Dakota.<sup>366</sup> She appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Grilley Twp., McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Beverly J. HERDT had the following children:

- +712 i. **Arletta MERCK**, married James MUTNANSKY.  
 +713 ii. **Gloria MERCK**, married Duane TOUGAS.  
 714 iii. **Joel MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).  
 715 iv. **Gerald MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).  
 716 v. **Thomas MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).  
 717 vi. **Beverly MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).



510. **Alexander MERCK** (Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Dec 1929 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census in May 1940 in Berwick, Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> Alexander was educated in Granville, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA. He served in the military enlisted in the United States Air Force between 1948 and 1969. He enlisted in the United States Air Force on 15 Jan 1948. Alexander retired on 1 Oct 1969 in Niceville, Florida. He

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

died on 10 Dec 2010 at the age of 80 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. He was buried in Heritage Gardens Cemetery, Niceville, Florida. Alexander was Roman Catholic.

Alexander MERCK and Gerd SANDVOLD were married on 7 Aug 1955 in Stavanger, Norway.<sup>167,367</sup> **Gerd SANDVOLD**<sup>167</sup>, daughter of Ludvig SANDVOLD and Klara SANDVOLD, was born on 31 Jul 1935 in Stavanger, Norway.<sup>133,367</sup> She immigrated on 29 Aug 1956 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>368</sup> She died on 1 Feb 1996 at the age of 60 in Okaloosa County, Florida, USA.<sup>133,369</sup>

Alexander MERCK and Gerd SANDVOLD had the following children:

- +718 i. **Anthony "Tony" MERCK**, born 1 May 1956, Wampole Park, Hospital, England; married Theresa GERRENS, 2 Feb 1991.
- +719 ii. **John MERCK**, born 1 May 1956, Wampole Park, Hospital, England; married Barbara Ann HARGRAVES, 21 May 1994, Marathon County, Wisconsin, USA.
- +720 iii. **Andrew J. MERCK**, born 19 Aug 1962, Travis Air Force Base, Solano County, California, USA; married Enid RODRIGUEZ, 20 Mar 1993.



511. **William J. MERCK** (Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Oct 1932 in Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>248</sup> He appeared in the census in May 1940 in Berwick, Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> He lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in 2000.<sup>370</sup> Name value date place



William J. MERCK and Mary Jo MCDONALD were married.<sup>167</sup> **Mary Jo MCDONALD**<sup>167</sup>, daughter of Edward Lester MCDONALD and Ruth HAAS, was born (date unknown).

William J. MERCK and Mary Jo MCDONALD had the following children:

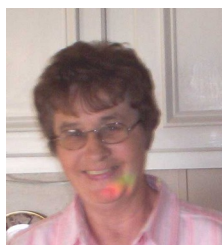
- 721 i. **Steven James MERCK** was born in 1957.<sup>167</sup>
- 722 ii. **Leslie Michael MERCK** was born in 1958.<sup>167</sup>
- +723 iii. **Deborah Kathleen MERCK**, born 1961.

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021



512. **Leo V. MERCK** (Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Nov 1934 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>167,248,371</sup> He appeared in the census in May 1940 in Berwick, Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> He died of leukemia on 24 Oct 2014 at the age of 79 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>371</sup> Leo was buried on 29 Oct 2014 at Rosehill Memorial Park in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>371</sup>



Leo V. MERCK and Carolyn MATTERN were married on 18 Apr 1955 at Our Lady of Perpetual Help in Granville, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>167,371</sup> **Carolyn MATTERN** was born in 1936.<sup>167</sup> She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>130</sup>

Leo V. MERCK and Carolyn MATTERN had the following children:

- +724 i. **Victoria Lynn MERCK**, born 24 Dec 1956; married Ronald Alvin BRABANDT, 18 Jun 1976, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +725 ii. **Daniel Felix MERCK**, born 8 Apr 1960; married Katina SCHWAN, 29 May 1992, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- 726 iii. **Theresa Marie "Teri" MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1962.<sup>372</sup>
- +727 iv. **Lisa Ann MERCK**, born 9 Sep 1967; married Lynn KRUEGER, 1 Jul 1994, Devils Lake, North Dakota, USA.
- +728 v. **Leo Vincent "Lee" MERCK**, born 3 Feb 1972; married Su KAO, 22 Jun 2001, San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA.
- +729 vi. **Colleen Rae MERCK**, born 23 Nov 1955; married Richard Dean KITZMAN, 20 Feb 1976, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +730 vii. **Doreen Lee MERCK**, born 23 Dec 1957; married Terry James WALD, 15 Jul 1978, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.



513. **Melvin J. MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Joseph Jakob-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Aug 1927 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115,373-375</sup> He appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>130</sup> Melvin graduated in 1944 in Columbia Prep.<sup>374</sup> He graduated in 1950 in University of Portland, Portland, Oregon.<sup>374</sup> In 1983 he was an executive vice president of Johnson-Lieber Food Brokerage in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>374</sup> Melvin died on 11 Oct 2007 at the age of 80 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>374</sup> He was buried on 22 Oct 2007 in Riverview Abbey Mausoleum, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>374</sup> He lived in Portland, Washington County, Oregon, USA.<sup>376</sup>

Melvin J. MERCK and Dolores M. GEORGE were married on 31 Jul 1949 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>167,373-374</sup> **Dolores M. GEORGE**<sup>167</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1928 in Portland,



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>373</sup> She died on 30 Jul 2015 at the age of 87 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>377</sup>

Melvin J. MERCK and Dolores M. GEORGE had the following children:

- 731 i. **Robert M. "Bob" MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1950 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>373</sup> He was a corporate attorney in Weston, Connecticut, USA. He lived in Weston, Connecticut, USA in Oct 2007.<sup>374</sup>
- +732 ii. **Timothy Douglas MERCK**, born 9 Jul 1954, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Elizabeth Marie HESTON, 11 Jun 1977, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.



USA.<sup>133,165</sup>

514. **John Paul DEIBELE** (Lucia S. MERCK-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Washburn, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,133,260</sup> He appeared in the census on 6 Feb 1920 in Ecklund Township, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> John served in the military at Fort Lewis, Washington on 24 Apr 1945 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>327</sup> He died on 19 Dec 1990 at the age of 75 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon,

John Paul DEIBELE and Marguerite Lillian [--?--] were married.<sup>165</sup> **Marguerite Lillian [--?--]** was born on 3 Jan 1920.<sup>165</sup> She died on 26 Jun 1992 at the age of 72 in Jackson County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133,165</sup>

515. **Joseph M. DEIBELE** (Lucia S. MERCK-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Jan 1918 in Bismarck, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,133,260</sup> He appeared in the census on 6 Feb 1920 in Ecklund Township, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> Joseph served in the military in the National Guard on 16 Sep 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>327</sup> He died on 9 Feb 1990 at the age of 72 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133</sup>

Joseph M. DEIBELE and Eileen SANDER were married.<sup>167</sup> **Eileen SANDER**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

516. **Catherine DEIBELE** (Lucia S. MERCK-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Jan 1920 in Wilton, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,260</sup> She appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,

USA.<sup>115</sup>

Catherine DEIBELE and Charles Byron GORDON were married on 4 Feb 1948 in Norfolk, , Virginia, USA.<sup>167,378</sup> **Charles Byron GORDON**<sup>167</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1922 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>379</sup> He died on 30 Aug 2014 at the age of 91 in West Palm Beach, Florida.<sup>380</sup>

517. **Regina DEIBELE** (Lucia S. MERCK-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Feb 1922 in Balfour McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,260</sup> She appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup>

Regina DEIBELE and Kenneth MAINWARING were married on 31 Aug 1963 in Oregon.<sup>381</sup> **Kenneth MAINWARING** was born (date unknown).

518. **Florian Charles "Bud" DEIBELE**<sup>167</sup> (Lucia S. MERCK-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115,260</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> He was also known as Bud.<sup>167</sup>

Florian Charles "Bud" DEIBELE and Diane CARITHERS were married on 12 Sep 1953 in Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>382</sup> **Diane CARITHERS**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

Florian Charles DEIBELE and Diane CARITHERS had the following children:

- 733 i. **Douglas DIEBELE**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 734 ii. **Linda DIEBELE**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 735 iii. **Carolyn DIEBELE**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 736 iv. **Curtis DIEBELE**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 737 v. **Dean DIEBELE**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).



519. **Regina MERCK** (John J.-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Sep 1921 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>268,383-384</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>194</sup> Regina died on 12 Jan 2007 at the age of 85 at her home in Saginaw, Michigan, USA.<sup>384-385</sup>

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021



Regina MERCK and John J. MATHIS were married on 23 Dec 1945.<sup>167,384</sup> **John J. MATHIS** was born on 30 Nov 1922.<sup>133,167</sup> He died on 1 Oct 2000 at the age of 77 in Saginaw, Michigan, USA.<sup>133</sup>

John J. MATHIS and Regina MERCK had the following children:

- 738 i. **John MATHIS Jr.**<sup>167</sup> lived in Saginaw, Michigan, USA in Jan 2007.<sup>384</sup>
- 739 ii. **Michael MATHIS**<sup>167</sup> lived in Freeland, Michigan, USA in Jan 2007.<sup>384</sup>
- 740 iii. **Sandra MATHIS** lived in North Bend, Washington in Jan 2007.<sup>384</sup> She was also known as Sandra Marconi.
- 741 iv. **Nancy MATHIS** lived in Saginaw, Michigan, USA in Jan 2007.<sup>384</sup> She was also known as Nancy Keatts.



520. **Catherine MERCK** (John J.-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Jul 1923 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133,268,386-387</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>194</sup> Catherine died on 27 May 2002 at the age of 78 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133,387</sup>

Catherine MERCK and Henry BLUM were married on 29 May 1982 in Washington County, Oregon.<sup>381,387</sup> **Henry BLUM**, son of George BLUM and Pauline SCHIPPLEHUT, was born on 30 Jan 1911 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133,388</sup> He died on 5 Jan 2001 at the age of 89 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon, USA.<sup>133</sup>



Catherine MERCK and Herbert Edward MILLER were married on 22 Jun 1946 in Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>167,381,387</sup> They were divorced.<sup>385</sup> **Herbert Edward MILLER** was born in 1923.<sup>167</sup>

Herbert Edward MILLER and Catherine MERCK had the following child:

- 742 i. **Kathleen MILLER**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).



521. **Rose Marie MERCK** (John J.-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 4 Mar 1925 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>268,389</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>115</sup> She lived in Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA in Jan 2007.<sup>322</sup> Rose appeared in the census.<sup>194</sup>

Rose Marie MERCK and Robert E. PHELPS were married on 7 Sep 1946 in Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>167,381</sup> **Robert E. PHELPS** was born in 1924.<sup>167</sup> He lived in Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA in Jan 2007.<sup>322</sup>

Robert E. PHELPS and Rose Marie MERCK had the following children:

- 743 i. **Robert PHELPS Jr.**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 744 ii. **Douglas PHELPS**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 745 iii. **Thomas PHELPS**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 746 iv. **Patricia PHELPS**<sup>167</sup> was born in 1954.<sup>322</sup> She died from cancer in Mar 2008 at the age of 54.<sup>390</sup>



522. **Anna Marie MERCK** (Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 6 Apr 1923 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>391</sup> She appeared in the census on 1 Apr 1930 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>130</sup> Anna graduated in Jun 1941 in Ada High School, Ada, Norman County, Minnesota, USA. She was an accountant in Warren, East Grand Forks and Saint Cloud, Minnesota.<sup>392</sup> She an honored member of the Business and Professional Women's organization in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> Anna was honored by Anna Marie's Shelter being named in her honor in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. She died from complications related to emphysema on 11 Mar 2003 at the age of 79 in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>133,393</sup> She was buried on 14 Mar 2003 in Assumption Cemetery, St. Cloud, Minnesota, USA.<sup>393</sup> Anna had Social Security Number 474-16-7848.<sup>133</sup>

Anna Marie MERCK and James Michael WHALEN were married on 3 Aug 1942 in Ada, Norman County, Minnesota, USA. **James Michael WHALEN**, son of John Michael WHALEN and Mary Ann SULLIVAN, was born on 27 Sep 1919 in Minnesota.<sup>127,130</sup> He appeared in the census in 1920 in McDonaldsville Township, Norman Co., Minnesota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Lockhart Township, Norman County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>115</sup> James appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1940 in Pleasand View Township, Norman County, Minnesota.<sup>130</sup> He served in the military in the United States Army from 1942 to 1945.<sup>327</sup> In 1949 he was a plumbing contractor in Riverdale, McLean County, North Dakota, USA. James died on 23 Dec 1974 at the age of 55 in Spokane, Washington, USA.<sup>133,394</sup> He was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.

James Michael WHALEN and Anna Marie MERCK had the following children:

- 747 i. **Mary Jean WHALEN** was born on 3 Jun 1943 in Ada, Norman County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291,395</sup> She graduated in May 1961 in Mount Saint Benedict Academy, Crookston, Minnesota, USA.<sup>396</sup> She took vows on 11 Jul 1962 in Mount Saint Benedict, Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>396</sup> Mary was also known as Anita Whalen Sister, OSB on 11 Jul 1962. She was educated in liberal arts from 1962 to 1967 in Corbett College, Crookston, Minnesota, USA.<sup>396</sup> She was educated in education, liberal arts and pre-dental science from 1968 to 1970 in St. Catherine's College, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA.<sup>396</sup> Mary received a Bachelor of Science degree in 1972 in University of Minnesota School of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA.<sup>396</sup> She received a Doctor of Dental Surgery degree in 1974 in University of Minnesota School of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA.<sup>396</sup> She served as an O-3, Navy Lieutenant, in the Public Health Service in 1974 in San Francisco, California, USA. Mary was a dentist in Warren, Marshall County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>396</sup> She lived in Mount Saint Benedict Monastery, Crookston, Minnesota, USA in 2008.
- +748 ii. **Daniel Anthony WHALEN**, born 19 Apr 1947, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, USA; married Katharine Hammond CONROY, 30 Dec 1975, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA.
- +749 iii. **Loretta Marie WHALEN**, born 5 Oct 1948, Warren, Marshall County, Minnesota, USA; married Thomas John DANZL, 25 Feb 1972, St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.
- +750 iv. **Thomas Michael WHALEN**, born 10 Dec 1951, Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, USA; married Coni LAYNE, 1990, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Anna Marie MERCK and Robert R. CRAIK were married in Aug 1969 in Watertown, South Dakota, USA. **Robert R. CRAIK**, son of Fred CRAIK and Elaine HEADRICH, was born on 6 May 1921.<sup>209</sup> He died on 13 Sep 1992 at the age of 71 in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>133,209</sup> He was buried in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. Robert had Social Security Number 472-16-2658.<sup>133</sup>



524. **Leo Jerome MERCK** (Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Casselton, North Dakota, USA.<sup>397</sup> He appeared in the census on 1 Apr 1930 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>130</sup> Leo graduated in Jun 1944 in Ada High School, Ada, Norman County, Minnesota, USA. He served in the military on USS Randall (APA224) on 4 Jun 1944–Jun 1946 in Pacific theatre of operations.<sup>398</sup> He was transferred from USS Randall on 12 Jun 1946 in PSC Shoemaker for discharge.<sup>398</sup> Leo was educated in 1947–1948 at Minnesota School of Business in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. In 1948–1951 he was a business office employee for S. A. Healy Co., a tunnel contractor, at Garrison Dam in Riverdale, McLean County, North Dakota, USA. In 1951–1953 he was a government construction company employee in Thule, Greenland. Leo was a manager for a necktie manufacturer in Wilmington, New

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

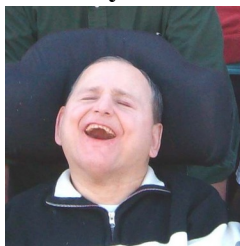
13 June 2021

Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA. He died from kidney failure, diabetes, on 22 Dec 2006 at the age of 80 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>399</sup> He was buried on 26 Dec 2006 at Oleander Memorial Gardens in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>124,399</sup>

Leo Jerome MERCK and Beverley L. HORN were married in 1950 in North Dakota. **Beverley L. HORN**, daughter of Kenneth J. HORN and Virginia ALFORD, was born on 15 Jul 1933 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>133</sup> She died from malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus, and lung on 12 Sep 1998 at the age of 65 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>133,400</sup> She was buried on 15 Sep 1998 at Oleander Memorial Gardens in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>124</sup> Beverley had Social Security Number 502-26-0017.<sup>133</sup>

Leo Jerome MERCK and Beverley L. HORN had the following children:

- 751 i. **Anthony Jerome MERCK** was born on 1 Jan 1951 in North Dakota.



- +752 ii. **Roberta Gale MERCK**, born 13 Oct 1952, Polk County, Minnesota, USA; married Rudolph Landis PITTMAN Jr., 27 Jul 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA; married Kurt Adrian NEWBER, 27 Jun 1979, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.
- +753 iii. **Kenneth Michael MERCK**, born 14 Sep 1953, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA; married Monika FOX, 19 Jan 1974, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA; married Clara Anne HINSON, 28 Jun 1981, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.
- +754 iv. **Leo Jay MERCK**, born 7 Aug 1955; married Cynthia Joan LEGGETT, 19 Dec 1978, Calhoun County, Texas; died 19 Jan 2008, Prescott, Arizona, USA.
- +755 v. **Beverly Kim MERCK**, born 21 Aug 1957; married Donald Allen CAYTON, 19 Aug 1978, Wrightsville Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA; died 22 Jun 2008, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.
- +756 vi. **Madelene Kay MERCK**, born 26 Sep 1958; married Charles Leslie BROOKS Jr., 8 Dec 1979, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, USA.
- 757 vii. **Timothy Jon Paul MERCK** was born on 6 Jul 1960 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>133,401-402</sup> In Mar 1994 he was a science teacher at East Mecklenburg High School in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1994 at the age of 33 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>133,400</sup> Timothy was buried on 26 Mar 1994 at Oleander Memorial Gardens in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>124</sup> He had Social Security Number 245-17-1039.<sup>133</sup>



525. **Lawrence Michael MERCK** (Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Mar 1928 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>403</sup> He appeared in the census on 1 Apr 1930 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>130</sup> Lawrence graduated in Jun 1946 in Ada High School, Ada, Norman County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>289</sup> He served in the military U. S. Army after 1946.<sup>289</sup> He was an engineer for Univac in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>289</sup> Lawrence graduated in 1958 in North Dakota State University, Fargo, North Dakota, USA.<sup>289</sup>



Lawrence Michael MERCK and Janice Vivian BUCHOLZ lived in Eagan, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA between 1958 and 2009.<sup>289</sup> They were married on 28 May 1958 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>289</sup> **Janice Vivian BUCHOLZ**, daughter of Fred W. BUCHOLZ and Norah AMUNDSON, was born on 2 Dec 1933 in Minnesota. She appeared in the census on 24 Apr 1940 in Mahnomen County, Minnesota.<sup>194</sup>

Lawrence Michael MERCK and Janice Vivian BUCHOLZ had the following children:

- +758 i. **Michael Patrick MERCK MD**, born 4 Mar 1960, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Kristin Lynn LEWANDOWSKI, 10 Aug 1984, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +759 ii. **Jane Marie MERCK**, born 29 Nov 1962, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Robert Bruce WEEKS, 23 Jul 1994, Washington County, Minnesota, USA.
- +760 iii. **Michelle Renee MERCK**, born 30 Jan 1969, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Scott A. TORBORG, 15 Oct 1994, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.



527. **Edward Mathias "Eddie" MERCK** (Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Oct 1931 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>404</sup> He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Humboldt, Kittson County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>130</sup> He graduated in Jun 1949 in Argyle High School, Argyle, Marshall County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>280</sup> In Jun 1949–Sep 1950 Eddie was a construction worker in Garrison Dam, Riverdale, North Dakota.<sup>289</sup> He graduated in Jun 1954 in Moorhead State Teachers College, Moorhead, Clay County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>280</sup> Between Sep 1954 and Jun 1956 he was a high school teacher in Marietta, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>280,405</sup> Eddie joined the Air Force on 20 Aug 1956 in Lackland Air Force Base, Texas, United States<sup>405</sup> He graduated on 7 Nov 1957 at Aviation Cadet Navigator Training Program in Harlingen Air Force Base, Texas.<sup>405</sup> Name was commissioned as an officer on 7 Nov 1957 in Harlingen Air Force Base, Texas, USA<sup>405</sup> Between 7 Nov 1957 and 31 Jul 1977 he was an Officer of the United States Air Force in numerous worldwide locations.<sup>405</sup> Eddie lived in Evreux-Fauville Air Base, France in Dec 1957–Aug 1961.<sup>405</sup> He lived in Travis Air Force Base, Solano County, California, USA in Aug 1961–Oct 1964.<sup>405</sup> He lived in Yokota

Air Base, Japan in Oct 1964–Aug 1967.<sup>405</sup> Eddie lived in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, USA in Aug 1967–Feb 1969.<sup>405</sup> He graduated in Jan 1969 at University of Colorado, Graduate School of Business in Boulder, Colorado, USA.<sup>405</sup> He lived in Hampton, Virginia, USA in Mar 1972–Dec 1973.<sup>405</sup> Eddie lived in Clark Air Force Base, Republic of the Philippines in Dec 1973–Apr 1975.<sup>405</sup> He lived in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA after Apr 1975.<sup>405</sup> He retired on 31 Jul 1977 in Little Rock Air Force Base, Arkansas, USA.<sup>280</sup> Between 1978 and 1985 Eddie was an Office and Operations Manager for a wholesale oil distributor in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.<sup>405</sup> Between 1985 and 1999 he was a Management Project Analyst, Management Information Systems in Arkansas Department of Human Services.<sup>405</sup> He retired on 1 Jun 1999 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.<sup>405</sup> Eddie volunteered webmaster internet services for nonprofit organizations, state, veterans and genealogy groups after 1999 in Arkansas and Mississippi.<sup>405</sup> He had a DNA test performed on 1 Mar 2006. He had a DNA test performed on 29 Oct 2009. Eddie was presented the Governor's 2014 Arkansas Community Service Award on 13 Jun 2014 at Arkansas Governor's Mansion in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.



Edward Mathias "Eddie" MERCK and Josephine "Jo" CONNELL<sup>406</sup> were married on 15 Jun 1962 in Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.<sup>406</sup> They lived in Yokota Air Base, Japan in Mar 1969–Feb 1972.<sup>407</sup> **Josephine "Jo" CONNELL**, daughter of Claud Armand CONNELL and Audrey CLARK, was born on 7 Nov 1927 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas, USA.<sup>408</sup> She appeared in the census on 7 Apr 1930 in Smackover, Union County, Arkansas, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Smackover, Union County, Arkansas, USA.<sup>130</sup> Jo graduated in Jun 1944 in Smackover High School, Smackover, Arkansas, USA.<sup>409</sup> She graduated in Jun 1948 in Harding College, Searcy, Arkansas, USA.<sup>409</sup> Between 1950 and 1964 she was a teacher in Arkansas, California, Louisiana, New Mexico, New York, France and Turkey.<sup>409</sup> In 1955–1956 Jo was an Executive Secretary of Alumni Association at Harding College in Searcy, Arkansas, USA. She graduated in Jan 1958 in Graduate School, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City, New York, USA.<sup>409</sup> She lived in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA after Apr 1975.<sup>409</sup> Jo died from homeosttenosis and hypertension from complications resulting from a hiatal hernia on 7 Aug 2020 at the age of 92 at Greystone Nursing and Rehabilitation in Cabot, Arkansas, United States.

Edward Mathias MERCK and Josephine CONNELL had the following child:

- +761      i. **Connie Josephine MERCK**, born 10 Oct 1949, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA; married Jim FORMANEK, abt 1970, Yokota Air Base, Japan; married Michael David FLETCHER, abt 1975; married Vernon O. PARKER, 14 Feb 1991, Gravel Ridge, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died 12 Jan 2009, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.





529. **Richard M. MERCK** (Mathias Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Jul 1942 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>167,376</sup> He died on 7 Mar 2020 at the age of 77 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.



Richard M. MERCK and Linda Kathleen FERSCHWIELER lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA between 1963 and 2008.<sup>376</sup> They were married on 26 Oct 1963 in Marion County, Oregon, USA.<sup>167,381,410</sup> **Linda Kathleen FERSCHWIELER**<sup>167</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1943 in Newberg, Oregon, USA.<sup>376,410</sup> She died on 25 Oct 2008 at the age of 65 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>410</sup> She was buried on 29 Oct 2008 in Mount Calvary Cemtery, Portland, Oregon, USA.<sup>410</sup>

Richard M. MERCK and Linda Kathleen FERSCHWIELER had the following children:

- 762 i. **Richard M. "Rick" MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>376</sup>
- 763 ii. **Lisa M. MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1966 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>376</sup>
- 764 iii. **Timothy J. "Tim" MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1967 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>376</sup>
- 765 iv. **Michael J. "Mike" MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1970 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>376</sup>
- 766 v. **William J. "Billy" MERCK**<sup>167</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1975 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>376</sup> He graduated in 1998 in Pacific University, Forest Grover, Oregon.<sup>411</sup> He was educated to obtain MFA and MA degrees in McNeese State University, Lake Charles, Louisiana.<sup>411</sup> In Oct 2006 Billy was a teaching English composition in Washington State University.<sup>412</sup> In 2008 he was a Director of Media Relations in Pacific University, Forest Groves, Oregon.<sup>411</sup>



530. **Ronald MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Jacob Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was baptized in 1934 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>413</sup> He was born on 27 Sep 1934 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>299,301,413</sup> He received first communion about 1940 in St. Mary Magdalene Church, Berkeley, California, USA.<sup>413</sup> Ronald was confirmed in 1946 in St. Mary Magdalene Church, Berkeley, California, USA.<sup>413</sup> He lived in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA in Oct 2005.<sup>413</sup>

Ronald MERCK and Elizabeth KRETSCHMER were married in Jan 1955 in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois, USA.<sup>413</sup> They had their marriage annulled in 1969 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>413</sup> **Elizabeth KRETSCHMER** was born on 29 Aug 1934 in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois, USA.<sup>413</sup>

Ronald MERCK and Elizabeth KRETSCHMER had the following children:

- 767 i. **Jacqueline MERCK** was born in Jan 1956 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.<sup>414</sup>
- 768 ii. **Kenneth J. MERCK** was born on 30 Sep 1958 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>415</sup>



- 769 iii. **Karen A. MERCK** was born on 27 Oct 1959 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.<sup>415</sup>
- 770 iv. **Janet M. MERCK** was born on 20 Mar 1961 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.<sup>415</sup>



Ronald MERCK and Constancia "Nancy" CAUSIN were married on 25 Feb 1980 in Manila, Philippine Islands.<sup>413</sup> **Constancia "Nancy" CAUSIN**, daughter of Leon G. CAUSIN and Pureza ALPUERTO, was born on 11 Mar 1940 in Barili, Cebu, Philippine Islands.<sup>413</sup> She immigrated on 8 Mar 1980 to San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>413</sup> She was naturalized in 1985 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>413</sup>



531. **Claudia Barbara MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Jacob Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Apr 1936 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>300</sup> She was buried in Apr 1992 in Hayward, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>301</sup> She died on 7 Apr 1992 at the age of 55 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>300</sup>

Claudia Barbara MERCK and James A. BRAUN were married on 24 Nov 1962.<sup>301</sup> **James A. BRAUN** was born on 30 Oct 1931.<sup>301</sup>

James A. BRAUN and Claudia Barbara MERCK had the following children:

- 771 i. **Jennifer Anne BRAUN** was born on 21 Aug 1963.<sup>301</sup>
- 772 ii. **Kevin James BRAUN** was born on 6 Feb 1965.<sup>301</sup>
- 773 iii. **Scott Anthony BRAUN** was born on 14 Jan 1966.<sup>301</sup>

- 774 iv. **Randal Patrick BRAUN** was born on 13 Dec 1967.<sup>301</sup>  
 775 v. **Jeffrey Alan BRAUN** was born on 11 Jul 1970.<sup>301</sup>



532. **Loretta Marie MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Jacob Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Jan 1944 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>301,415</sup>

Loretta Marie MERCK and Billy Gene CAMPBELL were married on 18 May 1963.<sup>167,301</sup> **Billy Gene CAMPBELL**<sup>167</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1943.<sup>301</sup>

Billy Gene CAMPBELL and Loretta Marie MERCK had the following children:

- 776 i. **Timothy Wayne CAMPBELL** was born on 5 Jul 1964 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>301,415</sup>  
 777 ii. **Mark Andrew CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Jun 1965 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>301,415</sup> He died in Dec 1966 at the age of 1 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>300-301</sup> He was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hayward, California, USA.<sup>301</sup>  
 778 iii. **Daniel Robert CAMPBELL** was born on 27 Jan 1968 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>301,415</sup>  
 779 iv. **Michelle Renee CAMPBELL** was born on 16 Jun 1971 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>301,415</sup>



533. **Marilyn Catherine ROSERA**<sup>167</sup> (Magdalena MERCK-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Mar 1940 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>167,306</sup> She received a in Art degree in 1962 in Holy Names College, Spokane, Washington.<sup>416</sup> She received a Master of Arts in Art degree in 1965 in Mills College, Oakland, California.<sup>416</sup> Between 1982 and 2007 Marilyn was a Professor of Art, University of Montana; Missoula, Montana in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, USA.<sup>305-306</sup> She exhibited her work between 1982 and 2007 in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Kansas, Alaska, Washington, South Dakota, Idaho, Colorado, California.<sup>416</sup> She participated in solo and group exhibitions internationally between 1982 and 2007 in Mexico, West Germany and China.<sup>416</sup> Marilyn lived in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, USA after 1982.<sup>305</sup> She received a Master of Fine Arts in Art degree in 1985 in Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, New York.<sup>416</sup> She was educated in graduate studies between 1987 and 1993 in California State University Summer Arts Program.<sup>416</sup> Marilyn was educated on sabattical leave in 1997 in Schumacher College, Devon, UK.<sup>416</sup> She was educated in 2003 in Rocky Mountain School of Photography, Missoula, Montana.<sup>416</sup>



Marilyn Catherine ROSERA and John Robert BRUYA were married on 15 Jun 1968 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.<sup>167,305,417</sup> They lived in Grove City, Pennsylvania, USA after 1968.<sup>305-306</sup> They were divorced in 1984 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>306</sup> **John Robert BRUYA**<sup>167</sup>, son of William BRUYA and Marguerite GEISA, was born on 17 Aug 1941 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>415,418</sup> Between 1971 and 2006 he was a professor of art in Slippery Rock University, Pennsylvania.<sup>419</sup> He died following foot surgery on 20 Aug 2010 at the age of 69 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.<sup>133,418</sup> John received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Eastern Washington University. He received a Master of Fine Arts degree in University of Washington.

John Robert BRUYA and Marilyn Catherine ROSERA had the following children:

- 780 i. **Sarah BRUYA** was born in 1973 in Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>167,306</sup> She received a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1997 in Sarah Lawrence College, New York, USA.<sup>306</sup> Between 2002 and 2004 she was a teacher of English for the Peace Corps in Gabon, West Africa. Sarah received a Masters of Theological Studies degree in Jun 2007 in Harvard Divinity school.<sup>420</sup> In Sep 2007 she was a special events coordinator for the Missoula Cultural Council in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, USA.<sup>421</sup> In 2010 she was a Managing Editor of Journals at the Du Bois Institute at Harvard University in Massachusetts.<sup>418</sup>
- 781 ii. **Kristen Catherine BRUYA** was born in 1976 in Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>167,306</sup> She graduated in 1994 in Interlochen Arts Academy, Traverse City, Michigan, USA.<sup>306</sup> She graduated in 1998 in University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA.<sup>305-306</sup> Between 2000 and 2004 Kristen was a New World Symphony musician (Double Bass) in Miami Beach, Florida, USA.<sup>305</sup> She was educated in 2005/6 in graduate school at Shepard School of Music, Rice University, Houston, Texas, USA.<sup>305</sup> In Jul 2006 she was a bassist in the Nashville Symphony in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA.<sup>422</sup> Kristen received a Masters in Music degree in 2007 in Shepherd School of Music, Rice University, Texas.<sup>423</sup> In 2010 she was an Assistant Principal of the Bass Section in Toronto Symphony in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>418</sup>



534. **Eugene Stephen ROSERA**<sup>167</sup> (Magdalena MERCK-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 Apr 1944 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>167,306</sup> He lived as employee of US Department of Agriculture in Washington, D.C., USA between 1975 and 2005.<sup>305</sup> He lived in Springfield, Virginia.<sup>306</sup> Eugene lived in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.<sup>306</sup>

Eugene Stephen ROSERA and Tanya Lynn MORRIS were married on 7 Aug 1993.<sup>306</sup> **Tanya Lynn MORRIS** was born on 25 Sep 1954.<sup>306</sup> She was also known as Tanya Lynn Cartner.<sup>306</sup>

Eugene Stephen ROSERA and Crystal SARNO were married in Mar 1978.<sup>167,306</sup> They were divorced on 16 Mar 1990 in Virginia.<sup>306</sup> **Crystal SARNO**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

Eugene Stephen ROSERA and Crystal SARNO had the following children:

- 782      i. **Mark Stephen ROSERA** was born on 31 Mar 1981 in Virginia.<sup>167,306</sup>
- 783      ii. **Mirelle Leigh ROSERA** was born on 6 Apr 1986 in Virginia.<sup>306</sup>

535. **Roger MERCK** (Julien-9, Antoine-8, Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1910.<sup>5</sup> He died in 1973 at the age of 63 in Caudry 59, France.<sup>5</sup>

Roger MERCK and Marie Louise MOREAU were married.<sup>5</sup> **Marie Louise MOREAU** was born in 1910.<sup>5</sup> She died on 12 Nov 1998 at the age of 88 in Valenciennes, France.<sup>5</sup> She was buried on 16 Nov 1998 in Maubeuge 59, France.<sup>5</sup>

Roger MERCK and Marie Louise MOREAU had the following children:

- 784      i. **Brigitte MERCK**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).
- +785      ii. **Bernard MERCK**, married Marie France DUBOIS.

537. **Francoise MERCK**<sup>5</sup> (Julien-9, Antoine-8, Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Francoise MERCK and Michel VAUGEOIS were married.<sup>5</sup> **Michel VAUGEOIS** was born on 21 Jan 1924 in Mont Saint Aignon 76, France.<sup>5</sup> He died on 18 Jan 1984 at the age of 59 in Rambouillet, 78 France.<sup>5</sup> He was an entrepreneur.<sup>5</sup>

Michel VAUGEOIS and Francoise MERCK had the following children:

- +786      i. **Martine VAUGEOIS**, married Remy CAILLY.
- +787      ii. **Jean Michel VAUGEOIS**, married Florence LOYER.
- +788      iii. **Anne VAUGEOIS**, married Phillipe GERBET.
- +789      iv. **Pascal VAUGEOIS**, married Nadine AIT AMER.

540. **Norbert A MERCK** (Andrew Aloysius-9, Albert-8, Michael-7, Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>424</sup> He died on 8 Jul 1982 at the age of 70 in Short Hills, Essex County, New Jersey.<sup>133</sup>

**Eileen SHARKEY** was born on 1 Apr 1914 in Newark, New Jersey, USA.<sup>133</sup> She died on 17 May 1990 at the age of 76 in Short Hills, Essex County, New Jersey.<sup>133</sup>

Norbert A MERCK and Eileen SHARKEY had the following child:

- +790      i. **Jeanne Agnes MERCK**, born 28 Jan 1946, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA; married Thomas Craig HARMAN, 6 Aug 1971, Edgecliff, New South Wales, Australia.

548. **Joseph MERCK** (Marguerite Merck-9, George-8, Pierre-7, Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 Jan 1908 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup> He died on 13 Feb 1988 at the age of 80 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Marie Louise LORCH were married on 17 Jan 1928 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup> **Marie Louise LORCH** was born on 24 Dec 1905 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup> She died on 1 Jun 2004 at the age of 98 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Marie Louise LORCH had the following children:

- 791      i. **Joseph MERCK** was born on 28 Jan 1927 in Altenstadt, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup> He died on 31 Oct 2002 at the age of 75 in Haguenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>
- 792      ii. **Anne SCHMITT** was born on 2 Dec 1928 in Steinfeld.<sup>67</sup> She died on 14 Jan 1999 at the age of 70 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>

549. **Charles MERCK** (Joseph-9, Joseph-8, Pierre-7, Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Charles MERCK and Odette SCHWOEBEL were married.<sup>66</sup> **Odette SCHWOEBEL** was born (date unknown).

Charles MERCK and Odette SCHWOEBEL had the following child:

- +793      i. **Guy MERCK**, born 27 Mar 1946; married Monique KUNTZ.

550. **Joseph MERCK** (Joseph-9, Joseph-8, Pierre-7, Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Jun 1906 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Rose STEFAN were married on 6 Jun 1931 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>67</sup> **Rose STEFAN** was born on 12 Nov 1909 in Rechtenbach, Germany.

551. **Wieslawa MERK** (Boleslaw-9, Leon-8, Jozef-7, Francois Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) lived in Longinowka, Poland in 2021.

Wieslawa MERK and KOTAS were married. **KOTAS** was born (date unknown).

KOTAS and Wieslawa MERK had the following children:

- 794 i. **Jaroslav KOTAS** was born in Longinowka, Poland.
- 795 ii. **Mariola KOTAS** was born in Longinowka, Poland.

552. **Halina MERK** (Boleslaw-9, Leon-8, Jozef-7, Francois Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) lived in Warsaw, Poland.

Halina MERK and ANSZPERGER were married. **ANSZPERGER** was born (date unknown).

ANSZPERGER and Halina MERK had the following children:

- 796 i. **Bartłomiej ANSZPERGER** lived in Warsaw, Poland in 2021. He was born in Warsaw, Poland.
- +797 ii. **Anna ANSZPERGER**, born Warsaw, Poland; married LATUSKIEWICZ.

## Eleventh Generation

553. **Felicie Marie Marlene HEBTING**<sup>73</sup> (Albert-10, Georges-9, Rose Kuhn-8, Eve Merck-7, Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Felicie Marie Marlene HEBTING and Joseph MERCK were married before 1976.<sup>73</sup> **Joseph MERCK**<sup>73</sup> died in 1994.<sup>73</sup>

Joseph MERCK and Felicie Marie Marlene HEBTING had the following children:

- 798 i. **Maryline MERCK** was born on 30 Aug 1976.<sup>73,425</sup> She died on 14 Jan 2000 at the age of 23 in Surbourg, 67250, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>73,425</sup>
- +799 ii. **Murielle MERCK**, married Clement MERCK, Leiterswiller, 67250, Alsace, France.
- 800 iii. **Sandra MERCK**<sup>73</sup> was born (date unknown).

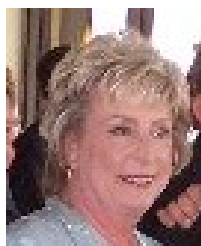


554. **JoAnn Marie Ellen MERCK** (John Edmund-10, John Edmund-9, Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Mar 1939 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>317,426</sup> She appeared in the census on 1 Apr 1940 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>194</sup>

JoAnn Marie Ellen MERCK and Edward Vernon MEYERS were married on 23 Dec 1963 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>427-428</sup> They were divorced on 22 Aug 1975 in Denton County, Texas, USA.<sup>428</sup> **Edward Vernon MEYERS** was born in 1939 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>427</sup>

Edward Vernon MEYERS and JoAnn Marie Ellen MERCK had the following children:

- 801 i. **Kerry Edward MEYERS** was born on 19 May 1970 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.<sup>427,429</sup> He died on 15 May 1990 at the age of 19 in Carrollton, Denton County, Texas, USA.<sup>427,430</sup> He was buried on 18 May 1990 in Carrollton, Denton County, Texas, USA.<sup>188</sup>
- +802 ii. **Keelye Joellen MEYERS**, born 22 Dec 1971, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA; married Phillip D RINGLEY Jr., 4 Nov 1993, Carrollton, Denton County, Texas, USA.



556. **Donna Marie MERCK** (Robert J.-10, John Edmund-9, Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgÿ le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born about Aug 1951 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.<sup>188,321</sup> In Aug 2007 she was a realtor.<sup>321</sup> She lived in Libertyville, Illinois, USA in Aug 2007.<sup>321</sup>



**Richard BARRY**<sup>319</sup> was born (date unknown).

Richard BARRY and Donna Marie MERCK had the following children:

- +803 i. **Ryan BARRY**, married Karen IRVIN.
- 804 ii. **Jason BARRY**<sup>319</sup> was born (date unknown).

562. **Rosa MERK** (Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Oct 1913 in at sea.<sup>328</sup> She lived in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>431</sup> She died on 1 Apr 1983 at the age of 69 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup>

Rosa MERK and John SCHWAB were married on 19 Nov 1935 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> **John SCHWAB**, son of Andrew SCHWAB and Barbara KRAFT, was born on 8 Mar 1910 in Revenue, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> He died on 10 Feb 1985 at the age of 74 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup>

John SCHWAB and Rosa MERK had the following children:

- +805 i. **Rosemarie SCHWAB**, born 17 Mar 1937, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Lloyd Edwin BEAUCHESNE, 12 Oct 1959, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +806 ii. **Lorraine Barbara SCHWAB**, born 19 Aug 1938, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Benoit John PINSONNEAULT, 8 Aug 1959, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +807 iii. **Helen Bernadine SCHWAB**, born 31 Dec 1939, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Robert George WITT, 13 Oct 1958, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +808 iv. **Sylvia Anne SCHWAB**, born 28 Aug 1945, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Eugene Laurent ST. AMAND, 14 Aug 1965, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +809 v. **Victor John SCHWAB**, born 22 Feb 1947, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Corinne Fail DESJARDINE, 10 Nov 1975, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.
- +810 vi. **Leo David SCHWAB**, born 28 Mar 1950, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Linda Marie JACKSON, 7 Feb 1976, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

563. **Sebastian MERK** (Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Jul 1915 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> He died on 21 Nov 1989 at the age of 74 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> He was buried in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Sebastian MERK and Genevieve HULM were married on 29 Oct 1941 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> **Genevieve HULM**, daughter of Thaddeus HULM and Margaret WEIGEL, was born on 25 Apr 1917 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> She was buried in Apr 2002 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 15 Apr 2002 at the age of 84 in Okatoks, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup>

Sebastian MERK and Genevieve HULM had the following children:

- +811 i. **Leonard David MERK**, born 19 Jul 1943, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Wendy COOKE, bet 1967 and 1989.
- 812 ii. **Joan Audrey MERK** was born on 19 Dec 1951 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She lived in Okatoks, Alberta, Canada in Apr 2002.

564. **Bernhardt MERK** (Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Sep 1916 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> He died on 1 Apr 1989 at the age of 72 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196,328,432</sup> He was buried in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Bernhardt MERK and Betty MCPHERSON were married on 17 Jun 1944.<sup>328</sup> **Betty MCPHERSON** was born on 13 Apr 1924 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup>

Bernhardt MERK and Betty MCPHERSON had the following children:

- +813 i. **Bonnie MERK**, born 14 Feb 1953, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; married Mark RUMLEY, 28 Jul 1973, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- 814 ii. **Cindy MERK** was born on 28 Nov 1955 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

565. **Margaretha MERK** (Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Mar 1918 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> She died ?.<sup>328</sup>

Margaretha MERK and Steve MEIER were married on 29 Dec 1941 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> **Steve MEIER**, son of Frank MEIER and Katherine VERAN, was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Tramping Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> He was a farmer in Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>431</sup>

Steve MEIER and Margaretha MERK had the following children:

- +815 i. **Valentine Richard MEIER**, born 14 Jul 1944, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Marguerite RELLAND, 14 Jul 1967, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +816 ii. **Dianne Virginia MEIER**, born 28 Nov 1948, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Robert Dennis PEACOCK, bet 1971 and 1989.
- +817 iii. **Edward Stephen MEIER**, born 15 Dec 1953, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Elizabeth Marie BARBER, 15 Sep 1990, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 818 iv. **Robert Norman MEIER**<sup>431</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1958 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He died on 1 May 2005 at the age of 46.<sup>196</sup>

566. **Katherina MERK** (Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Feb 1920 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> She died on 28 Nov 2005 at the age of 85 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>328</sup>

Katherina MERK and Allan WALKER were married on 19 Aug 1944 in Ridgeville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> **Allan WALKER**, son of Carl WALKER and Edna MURPHY, was born on 23 Jul

1923.<sup>328</sup>

Allan WALKER and Katherina MERK had the following children:

- +819 i. **Hope Audrey WALKER**, born 5 Aug 1945, Welland, Ontario, Canada; married Lawrence Gordon WIWCHAR.
- +820 ii. **Kenneth Allan WALKER**, born 3 Nov 1946, Welland, Ontario, Canada; married Susan Florence GILLESPIE, 1 May 1971, Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.
- +821 iii. **Frances Katherina WALKER**, born 5 Apr 1948, Welland, Ontario, Canada; married Albert Lavern NICKEL.



567. **Joseph MERK** (Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Jun 1922 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> He died in 2002 at the age of 80.<sup>196,328</sup> He was a millwright.<sup>196</sup>

Joseph MERK and Betty FISHER were married on 23 Aug 1948 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> **Betty FISHER**, daughter of Arthur FISHER and Beatrice LAWRENCE, was born on 7 Oct 1927.<sup>328</sup>

Joseph MERK and Betty FISHER had the following children:

- +822 i. **Sherry Maureen MERK**, born 12 Jan 1954, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; married Jim ROUTLEDGE, 24 Jul 1982, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- 823 ii. **Allan James MERK** was born on 6 Jan 1956 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- +824 iii. **Faye Darlene MERK**, born 19 May 1959, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; married Edward Charles WRIGHT, 19 Feb 1983, Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada.

568. **Rochus Peter "Roy" MERK** (Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 11 Jun 1924 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> He died on 26 Sep 1988 at the age of 64 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>196</sup>

Rochus Peter "Roy" MERK and Iris BANNERMAN were married on 14 Aug 1957 in Uranium City, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> **Iris BANNERMAN**, daughter of John BANNERMAN and Zalla STROUD, was born on 6 Dec 1936.<sup>328</sup> She was a teacher.<sup>196</sup>

Rochus Peter MERK and Iris BANNERMAN had the following children:



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- +825 i. **Timothy Roy MERK**, born 24 Jan 1962, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Joanne HAUBER, 25 Jun 1988, Cudworth, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 826 ii. **James Brian MERK** was born on 15 Jun 1965 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 827 iii. **Rodney Stuart MERK** was born on 17 Dec 1970 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

569. **Mary Rosina MERK** (Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Jun 1926 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> She was a nurse's aide and clerk.<sup>196</sup>

Mary Rosina MERK and Stanley Joseph HELINSKY were married on 6 Aug 1953 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,328</sup> **Stanley Joseph HELINSKY**, son of George HELINSKY and Helen BEAUREGUARD, was born on 5 Jan 1925.<sup>328</sup> He died on 18 Apr 2002 at the age of 77.<sup>328</sup> He was an employee in the oil fields and lumber industries.<sup>196</sup>

Stanley Joseph HELINSKY and Mary Rosina MERK had the following children:

- +828 i. **Judy HELINSKY**, born 20 Sep 1954, Elk Point, Alberta, Canada; married Rick STOROWOTSKY.
- +829 ii. **Patti Lee HELINSKY**, born 20 Sep 1956, Elk Point, Alberta, Canada; married William Anthony MACKIN, 3 Jun 1978, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

570. **Eda MERK** (Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Apr 1923 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196</sup>

Eda MERK and Camille BONIN were married on 21 Nov 1945 in Christopher Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Camille BONIN**, son of Elaeur BONIN and Annia BARAND, was born on 19 Mar 1921 in Blaine Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Camille BONIN and Eda MERK had the following children:

- +830 i. **Elaine BONIN**, born 1 Mar 1947, Haffard, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Edward L. MUSICH; married Gordon W. MARTIN, 1987, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +831 ii. **David BONIN**, born 29 Jan 1950, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Juliette JOANETTE, 17 Aug 1983, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +832 iii. **Joseph BONIN**, born 27 Feb 1953, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Carrie MCINTYRE, 31 May 1980, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +833 iv. **Morris Peter BONIN**, born 27 Mar 1957, Shellbrook, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Jean MARK, 5 Apr 1975, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

571. **Aloysius "Alex" MERK** (Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Feb 1925 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196,221</sup>

Aloysius "Alex" MERK and Margaret CARLSON were married on 26 Apr 1953 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada. **Margaret CARLSON**, daughter of Oscar CARLSON and Alma BERGSTROM, was born on 5 Nov 1929 in Beatty, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Aloysius MERK and Margaret CARLSON had the following children:

- +834 i. **Theresa MERK**, born 25 Aug 1954, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; married Allan SCOTT, 14 Sep 1974, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.
- 835 ii. **Bernard MERK** was born on 3 Feb 1958 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 836 iii. **Robert "Bob" MERK** was born on 2 Apr 1959 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 837 iv. **David MERK** was born on 13 Sep 1961 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

572. **Frances MERK** (Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Mar 1927 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She died on 4 Nov 2002 at the age of 75 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Frances MERK and Peter ZROBAK were married on 16 May 1959 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Peter ZROBAK** was born on 3 Oct 1913 in Kenora, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He died on 19 Nov 2000 at the age of 87.<sup>196</sup> He was a retired mill worker.<sup>196</sup>

Peter ZROBAK and Frances MERK had the following children:

- 838 i. **Rose Mary ZROBAK** was born on 21 Oct 1960 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a nurse.<sup>196</sup>
- 839 ii. **Terry Adam ZROBAK** was born on 17 Dec 1961 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a papermaker:paper recycling.<sup>196</sup>
- 840 iii. **Patricia Marlene ZROBAK** was born on 14 Apr 1964 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a cook.<sup>196</sup>
- 841 iv. **Paul Anthony ZROBAK** was born on 20 Oct 1965 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a short order cook.<sup>196</sup>
- 842 v. **Russell Peter ZROBAK** was born on 26 Jun 1967 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a dishwasher - S F Univ.<sup>196</sup>

573. **Helen MERK** (Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Aug 1928 in

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She died on 16 Jan 2015 at the age of 86.

Helen MERK and Peter UNILOWSKI were married on 27 Dec 1954 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Peter UNILOWSKI**, son of Michael UNILOWSKI and Stephania HRYCAK, was born on 8 May 1930 in Krydor, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He died on 21 Nov 1994 at the age of 64. He was buried at Saint Peter Roman Catholic Cemetery in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>433</sup>

Peter UNILOWSKI and Helen MERK had the following children:

- 843 i. **Lawrence UNILOWSKI** was born on 25 Oct 1955 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- +844 ii. **Lorraine Marie UNILOWSKI**, born 9 Apr 1957, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; married Joachim AHNERT.
- 845 iii. **Eva Marie UNILOWSKI** was born on 22 Sep 1958 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She died on 19 Feb 1973 at the age of 14 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196,335</sup>
- 846 iv. **Peter Allan UNILOWSKI** was born on 3 Aug 1960 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- +847 v. **Vincent Gerald UNILOWSKI**, born 10 Nov 1961, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; married Evelyn Mary MCCRATE.
- +848 vi. **Mary Ann UNILOWSKI**, born 25 Sep 1963, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; married Paul Thomas HAVAS, 6 Oct 1984, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- +849 vii. **Joan Helen UNILOWSKI**, born 6 Sep 1966, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; married Charles Paul LEMAY, 9 Nov 1985, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

574. **Margaret MERK** (Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Jun 1934 in Paddockwood, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Margaret MERK and John BARR were married between 1954 and 1981. **John BARR**, son of William BARR and Ella KENNINGS, was born on 27 Dec 1932 in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

John BARR and Margaret MERK had the following children:

- +850 i. **Candace BARR**, born 14 Oct 1954, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Christopher CLEMENT, bet 1979 and 1989.
- 851 ii. **Bruce BARR** was born on 21 Nov 1955 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He died on 23 Apr 1979 at the age of 23 in Edson, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a meat cutter.<sup>196</sup>
- +852 iii. **Cynthia BARR**, born 9 May 1960, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Roger SCHULTZ, 30 Aug 1980, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

- 853      iv. **William BARR** was born on 24 Apr 1961 in West Germany. He was a sprinkler fitter.<sup>196</sup>

576. **Maria MERCK** (Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 Jun 1925 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196-197,221,234</sup> She was resettled by MVD after 1946 in Cherepovets, Vologde, Russia.<sup>234</sup> She died on 14 Feb 2007 at the age of 81 in Baintd, Ravensburg, Germany.<sup>434</sup> Maria was a hospital worker.<sup>196</sup>

Maria MERCK and Franz ILLENSEER were married on 14 Aug 1948.<sup>196,234</sup> **Franz ILLENSEER**, son of Simon ILLENSEER and Anna ILLENSEER, was born on 25 Nov 1928 in Lubinowka, USSR.<sup>196</sup> He was a factory worker.<sup>196</sup>

Franz ILLENSEER and Maria MERCK had the following children:

- +854      i. **Franz ILLENSEER**, born 9 Feb 1949, Parfenowa Scherepowetz (Wologda), USSR; married Lilli MUELLER, 16 Jan 1971, Artjubinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR; married Nelli LITZ, 14 Jul 1979.
- +855      ii. **Johannes ILLENSEER**, born 14 Dec 1950, Scherepowetz (Wologda), Russia; married Ludmila LUTZ, 2 Oct 1971, Artjubinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.
- +856      iii. **Peter ILLENSEER**, born 5 Dec 1952, Scherepowetz (Wologda), Russia; married Maria MALSAM, bet 1981 and 1990.
- +857      iv. **Eduard ILLENSEER**, born 20 Jan 1955, Scherepowetz (Wologda), Russia; married Frieda ZIMMERMAN, 26 Apr 1980, Weingarten, West Germany.
- +858      v. **Simon ILLENSEER**, born 10 Mar 1957, Erserum (Artjubinsk) Kazakhstan, USSR; married Eva LOEWENSTEIN, 21 Oct 1978.
- +859      vi. **Maria ILLENSEER**, born 7 Mar 1960, Russia; married Jakob MESSER, 1 Oct 1981, Weingarten, West Germany.

**Franz IHLENSEHER** was born in 1926 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>234</sup> He was resettled by MVD after 1946 in Cherepovets, Vologde, Russia.<sup>234</sup>

Franz IHLENSEHER and Maria MERCK had the following children:

- 860      i. **Franz IHLENSEHER** was born in 1949 in Cherepovets, Vologde, Russia.<sup>234</sup>
- 861      ii. **Johann IHLENSEHER** was born in 1950 in Cherepovets, Vologde, Russia.<sup>234</sup>

577. **Katharina MERK** (Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Dec 1930 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196,234</sup> She was resettled by MVD after 1946 in Cherepovets, Vologde, Russia.<sup>234</sup>

Katharina MERK and Wendelin KRENZ were married on 27 Apr 1956.<sup>196</sup> **Wendelin KRENZ** was born on 1 Sep 1919 in Pfeifer, Wolga-Saratov, USSR.<sup>196</sup> He died on 5 Mar 1981 at the age of 61 in Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, Russia.<sup>196</sup>

Wendelin KRENZ and Katharina MERK had the following children:

- +862 i. **Elvira KRENZ**, married Waldemar FISCHER, 24 Sep 1977, Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.
- +863 ii. **Marina KRENZ**, born 29 Mar 1963, Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR; married Leo REIMER, 29 Aug 1981.

578. **Melitta MERK** (Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Oct 1932 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196-197,234</sup> She was resettled by MVD after 1946 in Cherepovets, Vologde, Russia.<sup>234</sup> She was also known as Melitha MERK.

Melitta MERK and Adam WOLF were married on 28 Jan 1970 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup> **Adam WOLF** was born on 15 Feb 1935 in Blumenfeld (Saporoschije), USSR.<sup>196</sup> He died in Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Adam WOLF and Melitta MERK had the following child:

- +864 i. **Rosa WOLF**, born 13 Apr 1956, Dementewo-Wologda (Artjubinsk), USSR; married Andreas FIEBERG.

584. **Peter MERK** (Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 11 May 1921 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>196</sup> He was arrested and imprisoned by MVD on 21 Mar 1949.<sup>234</sup> He died on 31 Mar 2001 at the age of 79 in Famhausen, Germany.<sup>196</sup> Peter was buried in Famhausen, Germany.<sup>196</sup>

Peter MERK and Selma PAHL were married on 26 Apr 1948 in Cherepovets, Vologda, Russia (USSR).<sup>196,435</sup> **Selma PAHL**, daughter of Hermann PAHL and Maria FREUND, was born on 23 Mar 1926 at Village Bolakra, Zhitomir, Ukraine (USSR) in Sdan-Solarka (Schitomir), USSR.<sup>196,435</sup> She died on 25 Nov 2014 at the age of 88 in Lorsch, Hessen, Germany.<sup>435</sup>

Peter MERK and Selma PAHL had the following children:

- +865 i. **Lilli MERK**, born 12 Nov 1956, Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR; married Alexander KARLE, 30 Dec 1974, Angren, Tashkent, USSR.
- +866 ii. **Maria MERK**, born 5 Jun 1958, Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR; married Viktor KOCH, 12 Apr 1979, Angren, Tashkent, USSR.
- +867 iii. **Peter MERK**, born 11 May 1964, Angren, Tashkent, USSR; married Trina KLEER, 27

Sep 1986.

586. **Margaret HULM** (Mary Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Jun 1929 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Margaret HULM and Roland AUBERT were married on 1 Sep 1952 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,334</sup> **Roland AUBERT**, son of Louis AUBERT and Marie VALIQUETTE, was born on 6 Jan 1927 in Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>196</sup>

Roland AUBERT and Margaret HULM had the following children:

- +868 i. **Karen AUBERT**, born 9 Nov 1955, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Lorne ALLEN, 2 Jul 1977, St. Victor, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +869 ii. **Joan AUBERT**, born 16 Feb 1958, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Neil TESSMER, bet 1979 and 1982.
- +870 iii. **Bryan AUBERT**, born 14 Sep 1960, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Cindy LUDWAR, 6 Oct 1990, Briercrest, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +871 iv. **Alan AUBERT**, born 8 Mar 1962, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Shannon FUNK.
- 872 v. **Steven AUBERT** was born on 26 Jun 1967 in Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was an employee of a glass company in Calgary.<sup>196</sup>

587. **Edward Joseph HEGEL** (Frances Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Jul 1927 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He lived in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada in Feb 2005.<sup>339</sup> He died on 9 Jan 2009 at the age of 81 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>436</sup> Edward was a professor at the University of Saskatchewan.<sup>196,334</sup>

Edward Joseph HEGEL and Alice Frances GIESINGER were married on 17 Jul 1950 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,339</sup> **Alice Frances GIESINGER**, daughter of John GIESINGER and Margaret LUTZ, was born on 7 Oct 1927 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Edward Joseph HEGEL and Alice Frances GIESINGER had the following children:

- +873 i. **Glenn Francis HEGEL**, born 24 Sep 1958, Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Coleen LANG, 14 Jul 1984, Montmartre, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 874 ii. **Lionel Edward HEGEL** was born on 15 Mar 1964 in Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He died Non Hodgkins Lymphoma on 20 Mar 2002 at the age of 38 in Royal University Hospital, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was buried on 23 Mar 2002 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> Lionel was a marketing consultant.<sup>196</sup>

588. **Rose Marie HEGEL** (Frances Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Nov 1930 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was an office assistant.<sup>196</sup> She was also known as Rose Marie Larson in Feb 2005.<sup>339</sup> Rose lived in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada in Feb 2005.<sup>339</sup>

Rose Marie HEGEL and Hugh BITZ were married on 29 Oct 1951 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Hugh BITZ**, son of Martin BITZ and Adelaide SELZLER, was born on 19 Jan 1926 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a teacher.<sup>196</sup> He died on 27 Jun 1974 at the age of 48 in Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Hugh BITZ and Rose Marie HEGEL had the following child:

- +875 i. **Carol Ann BITZ**, born 23 May 1955, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Arnold GELOWICZ, 15 Jul 1978, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Rose Marie HEGEL and Norman LARSON were married on 2 Sep 1989 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Norman LARSON** was born on 11 Dec 1933 in Bredenbury, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a social worker.<sup>196</sup>

589. **Florence Louise HEGEL** (Frances Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Jun 1938 in Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a nurse.<sup>196</sup> She lived in Sidney, British Columbia, Canada in Feb 2005.<sup>339</sup>

Florence Louise HEGEL and Jean Brian GENDRON were married on 18 Apr 1960 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196,339</sup> **Jean Brian GENDRON** was born on 22 Jul 1936 in Lampman, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He lived in Sidney, British Columbia, Canada in Feb 2005.<sup>339</sup> He was a train conductor.<sup>196</sup>

Jean Brian GENDRON and Florence Louise HEGEL had the following children:

- +876 i. **Carmen GENDRON**, born 5 Apr 1961, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Charles THACKRY, 28 Dec 1989, Saltspring Island, British Columbia, Canada; married Isaac SOBEL, 19 Jul 2003.
- 877 ii. **Colette GENDRON** was born on 10 Aug 1963 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a telephone operator.<sup>196</sup>
- 878 iii. **Simone GENDRON** was born on 3 Jan 1965 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a dental assistant.<sup>196</sup>
- +879 iv. **Yvette GENDRON**, born 2 Sep 1967, Princeton, British Columbia, Canada; married Gilbert ROSE.
- +880 v. **Rachel GENDRON**, born 20 Apr 1969, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada; married

Joseph CHIRICO, 4 Aug 1990, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.

590. **Michael MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Jul 1917 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,133,201,207</sup> He appeared in the census in 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> Michael appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> He died on 23 Jun 1969 at the age of 51 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,201,207</sup>

Michael MERCK and Cecilia GANJE were married on 29 Jul 1946.<sup>201</sup> **Cecilia GANJE**, daughter of Bernard GANJE and Elisabeth SCHIELE, was born (date unknown).

591. **Eva MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Oct 1919 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127,201</sup> She appeared in the census on 21 Jan 1920 in Regstad Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>127</sup> She appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> Eva lived in Detroit, Michigan, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>

Eva MERCK and Joseph PINCHERO were married on 30 Jan 1943.<sup>201</sup> **Joseph PINCHERO** was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Michigan.<sup>127,133</sup> He died on 18 Apr 1984 at the age of 66 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA.<sup>133,437</sup>

592. **Helen MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,201</sup> She appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> Helen lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup> She died on 8 Jun 2012 at the age of 91 at Trinity Hospital in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.

Helen MERCK and Pius KLEIN were married on 17 Jun 1941 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,438</sup> **Pius KLEIN**, son of Johann S. KLEIN and Margaret LEMEAR, was born on 4 May 1917 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>438</sup> He appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Vilard Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died on 1 Sep 1988 at the age of 71 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133</sup>



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Pius KLEIN and Helen MERCK had the following children:

- 881 i. **Norbert KLEIN** was born on 16 Sep 1942 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>439</sup>
- 882 ii. **Dairl KLEIN** was born on 15 Dec 1943 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>439</sup>
- 883 iii. **Ronald KLEIN** was born on 7 Aug 1947 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>439</sup>
- 884 iv. **Juliet KLEIN** was born on 17 Feb 1949 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>439</sup>
- 885 v. **Lucy KLEIN** was born on 6 Nov 1953 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>439</sup>
- 886 vi. **Peter KLEIN** was born on 14 Oct 1956 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>439</sup>
- 887 vii. **James KLEIN** was born on 9 Sep 1963 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>439</sup>
- 888 viii. **Helen KLEIN** was born on 28 Oct 1966 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>439</sup>



593. **John J. MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Jun 1922 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,201</sup> He appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> John served in the military with 88th Infantry Division between 1942 and 1945 in Italy.<sup>343</sup> He died on 17 Feb 2006 at the age of 83 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>343</sup> He was buried on 22 Feb 2006 in Veteran's plot, Rosehill Memorial Park, Minot, North Dakota, USA.<sup>343</sup> John was educated in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>343</sup>

John J. MERCK and Jean LAUINGER were married on 12 Jan 1950.<sup>201</sup> **Jean LAUINGER** was born (date unknown).

John J. MERCK and Jean LAUINGER had the following children:

- 889 i. **Terry MERCK**<sup>343</sup> lived in Houston, Texas, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>
- 890 ii. **Chuck MERCK**<sup>343</sup> lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>

594. **Katherine MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Nov 1923 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,201</sup> She appeared in the census in 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> Katherine lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA

in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>

Katherine MERCK and Alex SCHMALZ were married on 8 Jan 1946.<sup>201</sup> **Alex SCHMALZ** was born (date unknown).

596. **Ferdinand "Fred" MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Aug 1926 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,201</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> Fred served in the military (enlisted) on 16 Mar 1946 in Fort Snelling, Minnesota, USA.<sup>327</sup> He lived in Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup> He died on 14 Mar 2014 at the age of 87 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>440</sup> Fred was buried at Rosehill Memorial Park in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>440</sup>

Ferdinand "Fred" MERCK and Kathleen SCHIFF were married on 4 Jun 1951.<sup>201,440</sup> They lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Nov 2007.<sup>441</sup> **Kathleen SCHIFF** was born (date unknown).

597. **Mary Ann MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Feb 1928 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,201</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> Mary lived in Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>

Mary Ann MERCK and Joseph BURCKHARD were married on 23 Oct 1947.<sup>201</sup> **Joseph BURCKHARD** was born on 31 May 1922.<sup>133</sup> He died in Jul 1987 at the age of 65 in Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133</sup>



598. **Frank Edward MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Nov 1929 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115,201,441</sup> He appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> Frank graduated in Karlsruhe High School, Karlsruhe, North Dakota.<sup>441</sup> He served in the military in the US Army during the Korean

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

War in 1952.<sup>441</sup> He lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup> Frank died on 6 Nov 2007 at the age of 78 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>441</sup> He was buried on 9 Nov 2007 in Rosehill Memorial Park, Minot, North Dakota, USA.<sup>441</sup>

Frank Edward MERCK and Beatrice KLEIN were married on 19 Oct 1954 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> **Beatrice KLEIN** was born (date unknown).

Frank Edward MERCK and Beatrice KLEIN had the following children:

- 891 i. **Jeff MERCK** lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Nov 2007.<sup>441</sup>
- 892 ii. **Mark MERCK** lived in West Fargo, North Dakota, USA in Nov 2007.<sup>441</sup>
- 893 iii. **Shirley MERCK** lived in Westhope, North Dakota, USA in Nov 2007.<sup>441</sup>
- 894 iv. **Sharon MERCK** lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Nov 2007.<sup>441</sup>

599. **Ida MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 May 1931 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> She lived in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>

Ida MERCK and Anton LAUINGER were married on 9 Oct 1951.<sup>201</sup> **Anton LAUINGER** was born (date unknown).

600. **Agnes MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Mar 1933 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>

Agnes MERCK and Irving TRAISER were married on 5 Oct 1954 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,442</sup> **Irving TRAISER** was born on 29 Jan 1929 in Drake, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>442</sup> He died on 6 Dec 2012 at the age of 83 at hospital in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>442</sup>

601. **Anton James "Tony" MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 May 1934 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> He lived in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup> Tony died on 15 Aug 2013 at the age of 79 in Karlsruhe, McHenry, North Dakota, United States. He was buried at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery in

Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Anton James "Tony" MERCK and Ardyth HEINZE were married on 2 Oct 1957 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> **Ardyth HEINZE** was born (date unknown).

602. **Angela MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Jan 1936 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She lived in Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>

Angela MERCK and Emanuel KLEIN were married on 27 Apr 1963.<sup>201</sup> **Emanuel KLEIN**, son of Johann S. KLEIN and Margaret LEMEAR, was born about 1928 in North Dakota.<sup>115</sup> He appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Vilard Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He lived in Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA in Dec 2006.<sup>443</sup>

603. **Regina MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Feb 1937 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> She lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>

Regina MERCK and Dan FEIST were married on 4 Feb 1958.<sup>201</sup> **Dan FEIST** was born (date unknown).

604. **Valeria MERCK** (Jacob-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Feb 1939 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> She lived in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA in Feb 2006.<sup>343</sup>

Valeria MERCK and Mylo NYSTROM were married on 9 Jul 1960.<sup>201</sup> **Mylo NYSTROM** was born (date unknown).

605. **Emanuel BOECHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Aug 1917 in

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He died on 3 Oct 1995 at the age of 78 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Emanuel BOECHLER and Kathryn SALWAY were married on 22 Jun 1948.<sup>201</sup> **Kathryn SALWAY** was born (date unknown).

607. **Olivia BOECHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Jun 1921 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Olivia BOECHLER and Mike BURCKHARD were married on 26 Jun 1944.<sup>201</sup> **Mike BURCKHARD** was born (date unknown).

608. **Veronica BOECHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Apr 1923 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She died on 26 Apr 1991 at the age of 68 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Veronica BOECHLER and Edgar WIDMAYER were married on 12 Apr 1944.<sup>201</sup> **Edgar WIDMAYER** was born (date unknown).

609. **Leander BOECHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Feb 1925 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Leander BOECHLER and Catherine BURCKHARD were married on 26 Oct 1948.<sup>201</sup> **Catherine BURCKHARD** was born (date unknown).

610. **Bertha BOECHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Nov 1926 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She died on 19 Jul 1991 at the age of 64 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Bertha BOECHLER and Thomas WOLF were married on 30 Jul 1953.<sup>201</sup> **Thomas WOLF** was born

(date unknown).

611. **Fred BOECHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Mar 1929 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He died on 14 Dec 1995 at the age of 66 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Fred BOECHLER and Darlene DEXHEIMER were married on 4 Sep 1954.<sup>201</sup> **Darlene DEXHEIMER** was born (date unknown).

612. **Otto BOECHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Jan 1931 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Otto BOECHLER and Ruth BORRESON were married.<sup>201</sup> **Ruth BORRESON** was born (date unknown).

Otto BOECHLER and Virginia HOSELTON were married on 22 Feb 1986.<sup>201</sup> **Virginia HOSELTON** was born (date unknown).

613. **Irene BOECHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Apr 1934 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Irene BOECHLER and George LAUINGER were married on 29 Oct 1956.<sup>201</sup> **George LAUINGER** was born (date unknown).

615. **Monica BOECHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 11 Apr 1937 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Monica BOECHLER and Paul DEXHEIMER were married on 17 May 1958.<sup>201</sup> **Paul DEXHEIMER**

was born (date unknown).

616. **Eileen BOEHLER** (Julianna Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 May 1939 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Eileen BOEHLER and Gerald SCHATZ were married on 21 Oct 1957.<sup>201</sup> **Gerald SCHATZ** was born (date unknown).

617. **Elizabeth VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Sep 1921 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup>

Elizabeth VOLK and Wendel BUSCH were married on 15 Jun 1940 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,345</sup> **Wendel BUSCH**, son of Wendel BOSCH/BUSCH and Gertrude ELL, was born on 23 Feb 1918 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> He died on 30 Oct 1970 at the age of 52 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Elizabeth VOLK and Jay THOMPSON were married on 15 Sep 1979 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>201,345</sup> **Jay THOMPSON** was born (date unknown).

618. **Edward V. VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Oct 1922 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died on 14 Jan 1992 at the age of 69 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> Edward was buried in Rolla, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Edward V. VOLK and Rose AXTMAN were married on 25 Oct 1947 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201,345</sup> **Rose AXTMAN**, daughter of Frank J. AXTMANN and Magdalena BOHL, was born on 17 Aug 1924 in Balta, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> She appeared in the census in Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup>

619. **Herman Joseph VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Jun 1924 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> He died on 18 Jan 1978 at the age of 53 in Cando, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> Herman was buried in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Herman Joseph VOLK and Magdalena Marie JAEGER were married on 23 Jun 1950 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,345</sup> **Magdalena Marie JAEGER**, daughter of Melchior JAEGER and Agatha SCHWAN, was born on 5 Jul 1929 in Fulda, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> She appeared in the census on 5 Apr 1930 in Jefferson Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 23 Sep 1971 at the age of 42 in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Herman Joseph VOLK and Magdalena Marie JAEGER had the following children:

- +895 i. **Shirley VOLK**, born 19 May 1950, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Kent LEMMEX, 17 Oct 1970, Soignes, Belgium.
- +896 ii. **Kenneth VOLK**, born 29 Jun 1951, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Sharon ERICKSON, 12 Jun 1973, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; died 5 Apr 1981, Barstow, California, USA.
- +897 iii. **Karl VOLK**, born 11 Sep 1952, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Lorraine CARMOSINO, 10 May 1980, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.
- 898 iv. **Keith VOLK** was born on 29 Sep 1953 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- 899 v. **Kim VOLK** was born on 25 Aug 1955 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- 900 vi. **Susan VOLK** was born on 5 Aug 1956 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- 901 vii. **Kelly VOLK** was born on 29 Oct 1958 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- +902 viii. **Shelly VOLK**, born 29 Oct 1958, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married William THORESON, 30 Jun 1979, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.
- 903 ix. **Kurt VOLK** was born on 17 Jul 1960 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- +904 x. **Kerry VOLK**, born 14 Apr 1964, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Brandi LOWDER, 17 Aug 1989, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

620. **Agnes O. VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Jan 1926 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup>

Agnes O. VOLK and Gerald D. KELLY were married on 6 Sep 1980 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,345</sup> **Gerald D. KELLY**, son of Francis William KELLY and Mary Clare DOHERTY, was born on 12 Feb 1928 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>



621. **Marie VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Sep 1927 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup> She died on 17 Apr 2001 at the age of 73 in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,444</sup> Marie was buried in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Marie VOLK and Nicholas J. HERTZ Jr. were married on 28 Feb 1949 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201,345</sup> They lived in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA in Jan 1990.<sup>154</sup>

**Nicholas J. HERTZ Jr.**, son of Nick J. HERTZ and Irene RAFFERTY, was born on 14 Mar 1926 in Goodrich, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> He died on 5 Oct 1994 at the age of 68.<sup>444</sup>

Nicholas J. HERTZ and Marie VOLK had the following children:

- +905 i. **Kathleen HERTZ**, born 25 Nov 1951, Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA; married Steve ECKART, 21 Aug 1972, Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.
- +906 ii. **Carol HERTZ**, born 25 Jan 1954, Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA; married Ken HAGSTROM, 24 Apr 1976, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +907 iii. **Nick J. HERTZ III**, born 1 Dec 1956, Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA; married Collette KOBLE, 18 May 1984, Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.
- +908 iv. **Mary Beth HERTZ**, born 26 Oct 1958, Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA; married Neil HAGER, 4 Sep 1981, Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.

622. **Theresa VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Feb 1929 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Tuscarora Twp., Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>115</sup>

Theresa VOLK and William PAUL were married on 29 May 1950 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201,345</sup> They lived in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA in Jan 1990.<sup>154</sup>

**William PAUL**, son of Emil PAUL and Barbara WELK, was born on 17 Dec 1927 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> He died on 20 Sep 1984 at the age of 56 in Devils Lake, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

William PAUL and Theresa VOLK had the following children:

- 909 i. **William PAUL** was born on 13 Apr 1951 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- +910 ii. **Duane PAUL**, born 5 Dec 1952, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Bev BUNDY, 21 Jul 1973, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.
- 911 iii. **Sharon PAUL** was born on 16 May 1954 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- +912 iv. **James PAUL**, born 8 Sep 1955, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Rebecca WEIGEL, 26 Apr 1980, Orrin, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- 913 v. **Joseph PAUL** was born on 9 Dec 1956 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- 914 vi. **Barbara PAUL** was born on 22 Jan 1960 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- +915 vii. **Brian PAUL**, born 20 Jun 1961, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Patricia KRAFT, 13 Jun 1987, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.
- 916 viii. **Darren PAUL** was born on 14 Jun 1965 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>
- +917 ix. **Glen PAUL**, born 17 Dec 1967, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA; married Heidi SCHMIDT, 29 Jun 1991, Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.

624. **Lawrence VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 11 May 1931 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201</sup> He served in the military United States Air Force. from Dec 1950 to Apr 1971.<sup>154</sup>

Lawrence VOLK and Marcella VOELLER were married on 18 Aug 1958 in Great Falls, Montana, USA.<sup>154,201,345</sup> They lived in Great Falls, Montana, USA in Jan 1990.<sup>154</sup> **Marcella VOELLER**, daughter of Fred VOELLER and Rose GOETZ, was born on 8 Aug 1937 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Lawrence VOLK and Marcella VOELLER had the following children:

- +918 i. **Steven VOLK**, born 26 May 1959, Great Falls, Montana, USA; married Doris KIMMERLE, 23 Apr 1983.
- +919 ii. **Alan VOLK**, born 15 Jun 1960, Great Falls, Montana, USA; married Lisa BROWN, 17 Aug 1985, Great Falls, Montana, USA.
- +920 iii. **Diane VOLK**, born 14 Feb 1962, Athens, Greece; married Ken NOBLE, 28 Sep 1985, Great Falls, Montana, USA.
- +921 iv. **Donald VOLK**, born 18 Jul 1965, Cheyenne, Wyoming; married Darla LEMLER, 2 May 1987, Great Falls, Montana, USA.

625. **Casper VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 May 1933 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He lived in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA in Jan 1990.<sup>154</sup>

Casper VOLK and Mavis T. SAUDE were married on 17 Nov 1952 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201,345</sup> **Mavis T. SAUDE**, daughter of Theodore SAUDE and Mildred PETERSON, was born on 15 Jul 1932 in Barton, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

626. **Jerome VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 6 Mar 1935 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201</sup> He died on 15 Aug 1999 at the age of 64 in Tualatin, Oregon, USA.<sup>201</sup> He was buried in Tigard, Oregon, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Jerome VOLK and Sharon DAHL were married on 12 Nov 1956 in Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201,345</sup> **Sharon DAHL**, daughter of Oscar DAHL and Christine THOMAS, was born on 25 Jun 1938 in Columbia City, Oregon, USA.<sup>154</sup>

627. **Virgil VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 6 Feb 1937 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Virgil VOLK and Ruth SANDVEN were married on 6 Jun 1963 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201,345</sup> **Ruth SANDVEN**, daughter of Kristian L. SANDVEN and Bertha THOMPSON, was born on 4 May 1941 in Leeds, Benson County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

628. **Leroy VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Jan 1939 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Leroy VOLK and Sandra Kay MARSHALL were married on 1 Apr 1978 in San Jacinto, California, USA.<sup>154,201,345</sup> **Sandra Kay MARSHALL**, daughter of James Chapman MARSHALL and Virginia Mae BAKER, was born on 28 Feb 1952 in Sherman, Texas, USA.<sup>154</sup>

629. **Janice VOLK** (Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Oct 1940 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201</sup>

Janice VOLK and Jack D. SCHMIDT were married on 27 Feb 1960 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154,201,345</sup> **Jack D. SCHMIDT**, son of Jack J. SCHMIDT and Agnes M. BARGARY, was born on 26 Jan 1940 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>



630. **Agnes Marie MERCK**<sup>206</sup> (John C.-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Apr 1938 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup>

Agnes Marie MERCK and Francis Gene WETHERELT were married on 26 Sep 1993.<sup>201</sup> **Francis Gene WETHERELT** was born on 7 Dec 1932.<sup>201</sup> He died on 14 Apr 1995 at the age of 62 in Custer County, Montana, USA.<sup>133,201,445</sup>

Agnes Marie MERCK and Harold R. SCHWAN were married on 25 Aug 1958 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201,206</sup> **Harold R. SCHWAN**<sup>206</sup>, son of Ferdinand SCHWAN and Mary Ann JAEGER, was born on 2 Mar 1934 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,201</sup> He appeared in the census on 6 Apr 1940 in Lake Hester Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup> He died on 15 Mar 1988 at the age of 54 in Miles City, Custer County, Montana, USA.<sup>133,201,445</sup>

Harold R. SCHWAN and Agnes Marie MERCK had the following children:

- +922     i. **John Paul SCHWAN**, born 24 May 1959, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Laurie KVARNESS, 5 Jul 1980, Delamere, North Dakota, USA.
- 923     ii. **Jodi Paulette SCHWAN** was born on 20 May 1960 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>
- +924     iii. **Mary Beth SCHWAN**, born 23 Feb 1963, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Scott TOWNSEND, 28 Aug 1982, Baker, Montana, USA.
- 925     iv. **Annette June SCHWAN** was born on 23 Jun 1969 in Bismarck, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

633. **John LeRoy MERCK**<sup>345</sup> (John C.-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 May 1942 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

John LeRoy MERCK and Claudette HAGA were married on 28 Oct 1967.<sup>201</sup> They lived in Velva, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA in 2007.<sup>347</sup> **Claudette HAGA** was born (date unknown).

John LeRoy MERCK and Claudette HAGA had the following children:

- 926     i. **Michael MERCK** was born in Jun 1974.<sup>201</sup>
- 927     ii. **Mark MERCK** was born in Jun 1974.<sup>201</sup>

634. **Mary Ann MERCK**<sup>345</sup> (John C.-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Sep 1944 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Mary Ann MERCK and Joseph LADUKE were married on 3 Aug 1968.<sup>201</sup> **Joseph LADUKE** was born (date unknown).

Joseph LADUKE and Mary Ann MERCK had the following children:

- 928      i. **Jason C. LADUKE** was born (date unknown).
- 929      ii. **Aaron LADUKE** was born (date unknown).

637. **Leonard Michael "Len" MERCK**<sup>345</sup> (John C.-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Jun 1949 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Leonard Michael "Len" MERCK and Susan GRANDE were married on 20 May 1972 in Valley City, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> **Susan GRANDE** was born (date unknown).

638. **Daniel Dean "Dan" MERCK**<sup>345</sup> (John C.-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 May 1952 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Daniel Dean "Dan" MERCK and Bonnie HARE were married on 24 Nov 1979.<sup>201</sup> **Bonnie HARE** was born (date unknown).

641. **Marie Victoria KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Feb 1926 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She died on 4 Jul 2011 at the age of 85 in Williston, North Dakota, USA.<sup>124</sup> She was buried at Saint Nicholas Cemetery in Garrison, North Dakota, USA.<sup>124</sup>

Marie Victoria KRAFT and Fred A. KRUEGER were married on 8 Apr 1947.<sup>201,349</sup> **Fred A. KRUEGER** was born (date unknown).

642. **Alice Anna KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Mar 1927 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Alice Anna KRAFT and Bill GUSTAFSON were married on 2 Jun 1952.<sup>201,349</sup> **Bill GUSTAFSON** was born (date unknown).

643. **Arnold Bernhard KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Aug 1929 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Arnold Bernhard KRAFT and Betty KIRCHOFNER were married on 11 Oct 1955.<sup>201,349</sup> **Betty KIRCHOFNER** was born (date unknown).

644. **Regina Stephina KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Feb 1932 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She lived in Bismarck, Burleigh County, North Dakota, USA in Sep 2004.<sup>201</sup>

Regina Stephina KRAFT and Peter GEFROH were married on 10 Jul 1951.<sup>201,349</sup> **Peter GEFROH** was born (date unknown).

645. **Bonaventure Joseph KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Sep 1933 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He died on 9 Dec 1977 at the age of 44 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Bonaventure Joseph KRAFT and Anna Mae TUCHSHERER were married on 6 Jun 1955.<sup>201,349</sup> **Anna Mae TUCHSHERER** was born (date unknown).

646. **James Janarius KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Mar 1935 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

James Janarius KRAFT and Eileen GEFROH were married on 1 Jun 1959.<sup>201,349</sup> **Eileen GEFROH** was born (date unknown).

648. **Clair Aloysius KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Apr 1941 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Clair Aloysius KRAFT and Geraldine THOMAS were married on 19 Oct 1963.<sup>201,349</sup> **Geraldine THOMAS** was born (date unknown).

649. **Colette Hedwigia KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Aug 1942 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Colette Hedwigia KRAFT and Gerald HAMELE were married on 11 Apr 1964.<sup>201,349</sup> **Gerald HAMELE** was born (date unknown).

650. **Ferdinand Duane "Fred" KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Jun 1944 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Ferdinand Duane "Fred" KRAFT and Della Hauck DUCHSHER were married on 5 Nov 1971.<sup>201,349</sup> **Della Hauck DUCHSHER** was born (date unknown).

651. **David Raphael KRAFT** (Johanna (Jennie) Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Mar 1946 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>133,201</sup> He died in May 1973 at the age of 27 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>133,201</sup>

David Raphael KRAFT and Bonnie Mae ANDERSON were married on 23 May 1970.<sup>349</sup> **Bonnie Mae ANDERSON** was born (date unknown).

652. **Imelda MERCK** (Anton-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Jul 1934 in Karlsruhe, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup>

Imelda MERCK and Jim FARRELL were married.<sup>201</sup> **Jim FARRELL** was born (date unknown).

653. **Donovan MERCK** (Anton-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 May 1936 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Minot, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Karlsruhe Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>194</sup>

Donovan MERCK and Patricia BERTSCH were married on 19 Oct 1961.<sup>201</sup> **Patricia BERTSCH**, daughter of Frank BERTSCH and Caroline LINGOHR, was born on 7 Aug 1940 in Orrin, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> She lived in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California, USA in Aug 2008.<sup>446</sup>

Donovan MERCK and Patricia BERTSCH had the following children:

- +930 i. **Steven MERCK**, born 1 Oct 1962, Rolla, North Dakota, USA; married Danelle MATACZNSKI, 29 Mar 1999.
- +931 ii. **David MERCK**, born 20 Oct 1963, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA; married Nora SOBASZKIEWICZ, 1 Jun 1990.
- +932 iii. **Daniel MERCK**, born 18 Mar 1966, Marysville, California, USA; married Gloria GRUCELSKI, 10 Jun 1995.

673. **Rudolf MERK**<sup>212</sup> (Jakob-10, Emanuel-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Dec 1940 in Elsass, Kutschurgan, South Russia.<sup>212</sup>

Rudolf MERK had the following child:

- +933 i. **Artur MERK**.

689. **Joann SATTLER** (Johanna MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1942.<sup>167</sup>



Joann SATTLER and Leroy MOSER were married.<sup>167</sup> **Leroy MOSER**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

Leroy MOSER and Joann SATTLER had the following children:

- 934      i. **Brenda MOSER** was born in 1966.<sup>167</sup>
- 935      ii. **Jim MOSER** was born in 1969.<sup>167</sup>

Joann SATTLER and Clift HOLTER were married.<sup>167</sup> **Clift HOLTER**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

Clift HOLTER and Joann SATTLER had the following child:

- 936      i. **Anita Marie HOLTER** was born in 1979.<sup>167</sup>

690. **Marie Magdalene Margaret DUCHSCHERER** (Catherine MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1944.<sup>167</sup>

Marie Magdalene Margaret DUCHSCHERER and Roger FRYE were married.<sup>167</sup> **Roger FRYE**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

Roger FRYE and Marie Magdalene Margaret DUCHSCHERER had the following children:

- 937      i. **Sonya Rene FRYE**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 938      ii. **Shannon Roy FRYE** was born in 1972.<sup>167</sup>
- 939      iii. **Shealeen Renell FRYE**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

691. **Elizabeth Louise DUCHSCHERER** (Catherine MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1946.<sup>167</sup>

Elizabeth Louise DUCHSCHERER and Lewis SONGER were married.<sup>167</sup> **Lewis SONGER**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

Lewis SONGER and Elizabeth Louise DUCHSCHERER had the following children:

- 940      i. **Vernida May SONGER** was born in 1963.<sup>167</sup>
- +941      ii. **Darrell SONGER**, born 1965; married Summer BRECKRA.
- 942      iii. **Dammon Lewis SONGER** was born in 1971.<sup>167</sup>

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Elizabeth Louise DUCHSCHERER and Richard NORRIS were married.<sup>167</sup> **Richard NORRIS**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

Richard NORRIS and Elizabeth Louise DUCHSCHERER had the following children:

- 943      i. **Richard NORRIS** was born in 1969.<sup>167</sup>
- 944      ii. **Kirsten Sunday NORRIS** was born in 1971.<sup>167</sup>

692. **Lenora DUCHSCHERER** (Catherine MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1949.<sup>167</sup>

Lenora DUCHSCHERER and Clifford JOHNSON were married.<sup>167</sup> **Clifford JOHNSON**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

Clifford JOHNSON and Lenora DUCHSCHERER had the following child:

- 945      i. **Chantia Jeanine JOHNSON** was born in 1976.<sup>167</sup>

698. **Roland Vincent SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> (Elizabeth Roselle MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Nov 1945 in North Dakota.<sup>322</sup>

**Diana HINTZ**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

Roland Vincent SCHAAN and Diana HINTZ had the following children:

- 946      i. **Christa Lynn SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 947      ii. **Ralph Vincent SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 948      iii. **Vincent Joseph SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 949      iv. **Elizabeth Anne SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 950      v. **Roland Michael SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

699. **Richard Cletus SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> (Elizabeth Roselle MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

**Sandra Jean PETERSON**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

Richard Cletus SCHAAN and Sandra Jean PETERSON had the following children:

- 951 i. **Collette Nicole SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 952 ii. **Angela Marie SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 953 iii. **Richard SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 954 iv. **Ryan Vincent SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

701. **Reynold Mathew SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> (Elizabeth Roselle MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 11 Oct 1949 in North Dakota.<sup>322</sup>

Reynold Mathew SCHAAN and Deborah PLESUK were married.<sup>167</sup> **Deborah PLESUK**<sup>167</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>322</sup>

Reynold Mathew SCHAAN and Deborah PLESUK had the following children:

- 955 i. **Nicole Marie SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born about 1976.
- 956 ii. **Christina Lynae SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> was born about 1977.
- 957 iii. **Reynold Mathew SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 958 iv. **Michael Russell SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

702. **Charlotte Anne SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> (Elizabeth Roselle MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

**David John BRANDT**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

David John BRANDT and Charlotte Anne SCHAAN had the following children:

- 959 i. **John Melvin BRANDT**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 960 ii. **Jamie Vincent BRANDT**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 961 iii. **Mandy Rae BRANDT**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

706. **Vincent Leon SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> (Elizabeth Roselle MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

**Darcy ESZLINGER**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

Vincent Leon SCHAAN and Darcy ESZLINGER had the following children:

- 962 i. **Devin Ashley SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 963 ii. **Payton Emily SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

964     iii. **Vincent Andrew SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

707. **Kenneth Joseph SCHAAN**<sup>167,363</sup> (Elizabeth Roselle MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

**Mana Rae MAYER**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

Kenneth Joseph SCHAAN and Mana Rae MAYER had the following children:

- 965     i. **Elliot Steven SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 966     ii. **Elizabeth Ann SCHAAN**<sup>363</sup> was born (date unknown).

712. **Arletta MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Joseph-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Arletta MERCK and James MUTNANSKY were married.<sup>167</sup> **James MUTNANSKY**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

James MUTNANSKY and Arletta MERCK had the following child:

- 967     i. **Jennifer Ann MUTNANSKY**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

713. **Gloria MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Joseph-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Gloria MERCK and Duane TOUGAS were married.<sup>167</sup> **Duane TOUGAS**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

718. **Anthony "Tony" MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Alexander-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 May 1956 in Wampole Park, Hospital, England.<sup>367</sup> He immigrated on 29 Aug 1956 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>368</sup> He lived in Wichita, Kansas in Dec 2010.<sup>447</sup>

Anthony "Tony" MERCK and Theresa GERRENS were married on 2 Feb 1991.<sup>367</sup> **Theresa GERRENS**<sup>367</sup> was born (date unknown).

Anthony MERCK and Theresa GERRENS had the following children:

- 968 i. **Ethan MERCK** was born on 8 Mar 1992.<sup>367</sup>
- 969 ii. **Conner MERCK** was born on 2 Dec 1993.<sup>367</sup>
- 970 iii. **Elliot MERCK** was born on 7 Oct 1998.<sup>367</sup>
- 971 iv. **Roman MERCK** was born on 16 Jul 2000.<sup>367</sup>

719. **John MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Alexander-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 May 1956 in Wampole Park, Hospital, England.<sup>367</sup> He immigrated on 29 Aug 1956 to New York, N. Y. , USA.<sup>368</sup> He lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in Dec 2010.<sup>447</sup>

John MERCK and Barbara Ann HARGRAVES were married on 21 May 1994 in Marathon County, Wisconsin, USA.<sup>367,448</sup> **Barbara Ann HARGRAVES**<sup>367</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1959.

720. **Andrew J. MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Alexander-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Aug 1962 in Travis Air Force Base, Solano County, California, USA.<sup>367,415</sup> He lived in Canton, Georgia in Dec 2010.<sup>447</sup>

Andrew J. MERCK and Enid RODRIGUEZ were married on 20 Mar 1993.<sup>367</sup> **Enid RODRIGUEZ**<sup>367</sup> was born (date unknown).

Andrew J. MERCK and Enid RODRIGUEZ had the following children:

- 972 i. **Cameron MERCK**<sup>367</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1999.<sup>367</sup>
- 973 ii. **Nathaniel MERCK** was born on 25 Aug 2001.<sup>367</sup>
- 974 iii. **Brandon MERCK** was born on 25 Aug 2001.<sup>367</sup>

723. **Deborah Kathleen MERCK** (William J.-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1961.<sup>167</sup>

**Dave RICHTER** was born (date unknown).

724. **Victoria Lynn MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Leo V.-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 Dec 1956.<sup>372</sup>

Victoria Lynn MERCK and Ronald Alvin BRABANDT were married on 18 Jun 1976 in Minot, Ward

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>167,372</sup> **Ronald Alvin BRABANDT** was born in 1955.<sup>167</sup>

Ronald Alvin BRABANDT and Victoria Lynn MERCK had the following children:

- 975      i. **Lance BRABANDT**<sup>167</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1981.<sup>372</sup>
- 976      ii. **Jordan Leigh BRABANDT** was born on 11 Aug 1986.<sup>372</sup>

725. **Daniel Felix MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Leo V.-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Apr 1960.<sup>372</sup>

Daniel Felix MERCK and Katina SCHWAN were married on 29 May 1992 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>372</sup> **Katina SCHWAN** was born on 26 Jun 1970.<sup>372</sup>

Daniel Felix MERCK and Katina SCHWAN had the following children:

- 977      i. **Keaton Alexander MERCK** was born on 5 Jul 1995.<sup>372</sup>
- 978      ii. **Mason Nickolas MERCK** was born on 11 Dec 1997.<sup>372</sup>
- 979      iii. **Logan Daniel MERCK** was born on 5 Jul 2002.<sup>372</sup>
- 980      iv. **Carson Joseph MERCK** was born on 8 Jul 2004.<sup>372</sup>

727. **Lisa Ann MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Leo V.-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Sep 1967.<sup>372</sup>

Lisa Ann MERCK and Lynn KRUEGER were married on 1 Jul 1994 in Devils Lake, North Dakota, USA.<sup>372</sup> **Lynn KRUEGER** was born on 8 Nov 1947.<sup>372</sup>

728. **Leo Vincent "Lee" MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Leo V.-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Feb 1972.<sup>372</sup>

Leo Vincent "Lee" MERCK and Su KAO were married on 22 Jun 2001 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA.<sup>372</sup> **Su KAO** was born on 3 Feb 1970.<sup>372</sup>

729. **Colleen Rae MERCK** (Leo V.-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Nov 1955.<sup>167,372</sup>

Colleen Rae MERCK and Richard Dean KITZMAN were married on 20 Feb 1976 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>167,372,449</sup> **Richard Dean KITZMAN** was born in 1957.<sup>167</sup>

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Richard Dean KITZMAN and Colleen Rae MERCK had the following children:

- 981 i. **Christopher Daniel KITZMAN**<sup>167,372</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1975.<sup>372</sup>
- +982 ii. **Travis Richard KITZMAN**, born 8 Mar 1979; married Anne BROFLAT, 21 Aug 2004, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.

730. **Doreen Lee MERCK** (Leo V.-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Dec 1957.<sup>167,372</sup>

Doreen Lee MERCK and Terry James WALD were married on 15 Jul 1978 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>167,372</sup> **Terry James WALD**<sup>167</sup>, son of James WALD, was born on 12 Sep 1955.<sup>372</sup>

Terry James WALD and Doreen Lee MERCK had the following children:

- 983 i. **Heidi Lynn WALD**<sup>167</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1980.<sup>372</sup>
- +984 ii. **Mathew James WALD**, born 20 Jun 1983; married Amanda MOH, 16 Apr 2005.
- 985 iii. **Terry James "TJ" WALD** was born on 25 Dec 1989.<sup>372</sup>

732. **Timothy Douglas MERCK**<sup>167</sup> (Melvin J.-10, Joseph Jakob-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Jul 1954 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>373</sup> He was an owner of Merck Family's Old World Christmas in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.

Timothy Douglas MERCK and Elizabeth Marie HESTON were married on 11 Jun 1977 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.<sup>258,373</sup> **Elizabeth Marie HESTON**<sup>167</sup> was born on 27 May 1957 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>258,373</sup>

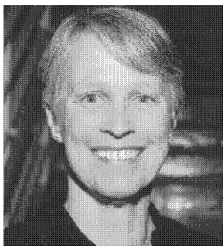
Timothy Douglas MERCK and Elizabeth Marie HESTON had the following children:

- 986 i. **Jonathan Timothy MERCK** was born on 26 Oct 1986 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.<sup>373</sup> He graduated at Notre Dame University. He was a financial advisor in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.
- 987 ii. **Katherine Elizabeth MERCK** was born on 22 Jul 1990 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.<sup>373</sup> She was elected as Miss Rodeo USA 2016 on 6 Dec 2015. She graduated at Notre Dame University. Katherine was an attorney in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.





748. **Daniel Anthony WHALEN** (Anna Marie MERCK-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Apr 1947 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>450</sup> He graduated in 1970 in Saint John's University, Collegeville, Minnesota, USA. In 1972 he was a campaign manager for George McGovern's presidential campaign in Minnesota's 7th Congressional District. Daniel was educated at School of Public Affairs in University of Minnesota. He was educated and received the MBA and M.A. in 1980 in Stanford University, California.<sup>451</sup> He was a consultant on health planning in New York State.<sup>451</sup> Daniel was a health policy specialist for Governor Jay Rockefeller in West Virginia.<sup>451</sup> In 1987 he was a founder and chief executive officer of Whalen and Company in Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>451</sup> He was a member and chair of the Board of Regents after 1997 in Saint John's University, Collegeville, Minnesota, USA.<sup>451</sup> Daniel was founder and President of the Whalen Family Foundation after 1997 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA. He received the Distinguished Alumnus Award for outstanding service on 30 Sep 2005 in Saint John's University, Collegeville, Minnesota, USA.<sup>451</sup> Name value date place<sup>451</sup>



Daniel Anthony WHALEN and Katharine Hammond CONROY were married on 30 Dec 1975 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA.<sup>452</sup> They lived in Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA in 2008.<sup>451</sup> **Katharine Hammond CONROY**, daughter of Francis P. CONROY and Geraldine C. CAMPBELL, was educated in University of Colorado. She was an economic and fiscal policy officer for the city in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, USA. She received a (M.A.) in public policy degree in University of Minnesota's School of Public Affairs.. Katharine was honored with the Alumni Leadership Award in 2002 in University of Colorado at Denver.

Daniel Anthony WHALEN and Katharine Hammond CONROY had the following children:

- 988 i. **Matthew Jerome WHALEN** was born on 5 Nov 1982. In 2007 he was a drummer in the alternative rock band, The Matches, in Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA.

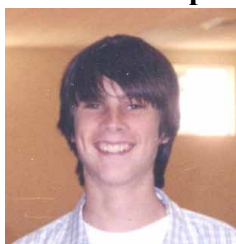


- 989 ii. **Anna Conroy WHALEN** was born on 16 Jul 1987 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>415</sup> She graduated in May 2010 in Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

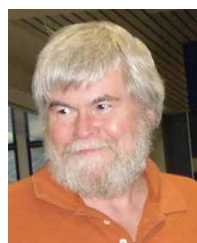




- 990      iii. **Michael Campbell WHALEN** was born on 22 Jan 1990 in Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>415</sup>



749. **Loretta Marie WHALEN** (Anna Marie MERCK-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Oct 1948 in Warren, Marshall County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291,453</sup> She graduated in 1966 in Mount Saint Benedict Academy, Crookston, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> Between 1969 and 2007 she was a teacher in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> Loretta received a B. S. in Education degree in 1973 in Saint Cloud State University, Saint Cloud, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> She received a M. S. in curriculum and instruction degree in 1990 in Saint Cloud State University, Saint Cloud, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> She lived in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA in 2008.



Loretta Marie WHALEN and Thomas John DANZL were married on 25 Feb 1972 in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392,454</sup> **Thomas John DANZL**, son of Donald John DANZL and Rita Mae LONERGAN, was born on 17 Jun 1947 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup> He graduated in 1965 in Crosier High School, Onamia, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> He served in the military U. S. Army, rank of E-6 in 1969 in Vietnam.<sup>392</sup> Thomas received a B.A. in biology and psychology degree in 1973 in Saint Cloud State University, Saint Cloud, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> Between 1975 and 2007 he was a teacher of biology in Minnesota.<sup>392</sup> He received a M. A. in biology degree in 1975 in Saint Cloud State University, Saint Cloud, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> Thomas has been author of several genetic research publications in Minnesota.<sup>392</sup>

Thomas John DANZL and Loretta Marie WHALEN had the following children:

- 991      i. **Jean Therese Courtney DANZL** was born on 27 Mar 1991 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291,392</sup> She was adopted on 27 Sep 1993 in St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.



- 992 ii. **Margaret Mae Chelsea DANZL** was born on 27 Mar 1991 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291,392</sup> She was adopted on 27 Sep 1993.



750. **Thomas Michael WHALEN** (Anna Marie MERCK-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Dec 1951 in Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291,455</sup> He graduated in 1969 in Cathedral High School, St. Cloud, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> He was educated in Saint Cloud State University, Saint Cloud, Minnesota, USA.<sup>392</sup> Thomas was a disc jockey in Washington, D.C., USA.<sup>392</sup> He was an owner and operator of a successful courier service in Washington, D.C., USA.<sup>392</sup> In 2007 he was an owner and operator of a self-storage enterprise in Fenwick Island, Delaware, USA.<sup>392</sup>



Thomas Michael WHALEN and Coni LAYNE were married in 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.<sup>396</sup> **Coni LAYNE** was born on 2 Jan 1946.

Thomas Michael WHALEN and Coni LAYNE had the following children:

- +993 i. **Kelly Layne HOWE**, born 31 Jul 1965.  
+994 ii. **Michelle HOWE**, born 21 Feb 1968; married Christopher Joseph WILK.



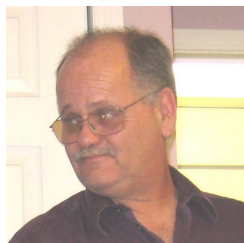
752. **Roberta Gale MERCK** (Leo Jerome-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Oct 1952 in Polk County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup>

Roberta Gale MERCK and Rudolph Landis PITTMAN Jr. were married on 27 Jul 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>456</sup> **Rudolph Landis PITTMAN Jr.** was born about 1951.<sup>456</sup>

Roberta Gale MERCK and Kurt Adrian NEWBER were married on 27 Jun 1979 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>456</sup> **Kurt Adrian NEWBER** was born on 17 Aug 1951.<sup>401</sup>

Kurt Adrian NEWBER and Roberta Gale MERCK had the following child:

- 995      i. **Adrianne Nicole NEWBER** was born on 13 Nov 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401,457</sup>



753. **Kenneth Michael MERCK** (Leo Jerome-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Sep 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401-402</sup>

Kenneth Michael MERCK and Monika FOX were married on 19 Jan 1974 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>456</sup> **Monika FOX** was born on 23 Apr 1955. She died on 9 Jul 1978 at the age of 23.

Kenneth Michael MERCK and Monika FOX had the following child:

- +996      i. **Kristofer Jerome MERCK**, born 17 Oct 1974, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA; married Roberta Lorraine WALKER, 7 Mar 1998, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.

Kenneth Michael MERCK and Clara Anne HINSON were married on 28 Jun 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>456</sup> They were divorced on 28 Jun 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>458</sup> **Clara Anne HINSON**, daughter of George Graham HINSON, was born on 7 May 1959 in Columbus County, North Carolina.<sup>402</sup>

Kenneth Michael MERCK and Clara Anne HINSON had the following child:

- 997      i. **Natalie Nichole MERCK** was born on 23 Jun 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401-402</sup> She graduated in 2010 in Cape Fear Community College, Wilmington, North Carolina.

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021



754. **Leo Jay MERCK** (Leo Jerome-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Aug 1955. He died on 19 Jan 2008 at the age of 52 in Prescott, Arizona, USA.<sup>459</sup>



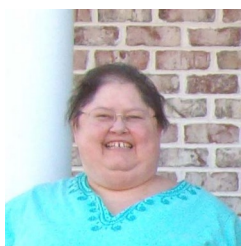
Leo Jay MERCK and Cynthia Joan "Cindy" LEGGETT were married on 19 Dec 1978 in Calhoun County, Texas.<sup>460</sup> They were divorced on 12 Jan 2001 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>461</sup> **Cynthia Joan "Cindy" LEGGETT** was born on 31 Dec 1956.

Leo Jay MERCK and Cynthia Joan LEGGETT had the following children:

- 998      i. **Anthony Jerome MERCK** was born on 21 May 1979 in Wharton County, Texas, USA.<sup>462</sup>



- +999      ii. **Michael Patrick MERCK**, born 6 May 1981, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.
- +1000    iii. **Cynthia Toni MERCK**, born 19 Oct 1985, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.



755. **Beverly Kim MERCK** (Leo Jerome-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Aug 1957. She died on 22 Jun 2008 at the age of 50 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 27 Jun 2008 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.

Beverly Kim MERCK and Donald Allen CAYTON were married on 19 Aug 1978 at St. Theresa's Catholic Church in Wrightsville Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>456,463</sup> **Donald Allen CAYTON**, son of George Allen CAYTON and Clara Mae LANE, was born on 23 Jan 1950 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>402</sup>



756. **Madelene Kay MERCK** (Leo Jerome-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 Sep 1958.

Madelene Kay MERCK and Charles Leslie BROOKS Jr. were married on 8 Dec 1979 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, USA.<sup>456</sup> **Charles Leslie BROOKS Jr.** was born on 7 Jul 1955.

Charles Leslie BROOKS and Madelene Kay MERCK had the following children:

1001 i. **Charles Michael BROOKS** was born on 11 Aug 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401</sup>

1002 ii. **Crystal Renee BROOKS** was born on 20 Jun 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401</sup>



1003 iii. **Gina Marie BROOKS** was born on 11 Sep 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401</sup>



1004 iv. **Kyle Colby BROOKS** was born on 2 Aug 1991 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401</sup> He graduated on 13 Jun 2009 in Topsail High School, Wilmington, North Carolina.



758. **Michael Patrick MERCK MD** (Lawrence Michael-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 4 Mar 1960 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup> He graduated in 1982 in St. Thomas University, St. Paul, Minnesota. He graduated in 1986 in University of Minnesota. In 1990 Michael was a Board Certified Doctor in Ophthalmology and founder of Regional Eye Specialists, P. A., in Hutchinson,

Minnesota.



Michael Patrick MERCK MD and Kristin Lynn LEWANDOWSKI were married on 10 Aug 1984 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>454</sup> **Kristin Lynn LEWANDOWSKI** was born on 13 Jun 1963.<sup>454</sup>

Michael Patrick MERCK and Kristin Lynn LEWANDOWSKI had the following children:

- +1005 i. **John Michael MERCK**, born 24 Mar 1986, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Amy HERBECK, 14 Feb 2015, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.
- +1006 ii. **Joseph Patrick MERCK**, born 8 Nov 1987, Oak Park II; married Greta Suzette (--?--), 2013.
- +1007 iii. **Anna Renee MERCK**, born 16 Mar 1989, Oak Park II; married Jacob Lee BARTHOLD, 11 Aug 2009, Anoka, Minnesota, USA.
- 1008 iv. **Elizabeth Lynn MERCK** was born on 9 Oct 1992 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>209</sup>
- 1009 v. **Rebecca Marie MERCK** was born on 9 Aug 1994 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup>
- 1010 vi. **Abigail Anne MERCK** was born on 1 Aug 1997 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup>
- 1011 vii. **Andrew Michael MERCK** was born on 5 Jun 1999 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup>
- 1012 viii. **Maria Margaret MERCK** was born on 29 Aug 2001 in Ham Lake, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291,464</sup>
- 1013 ix. **Clare Therese MERCK** was born on 19 Sep 2003 in Ham Lake, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>464</sup>
- 1014 x. **Paul Michael MERCK** was born on 23 Jul 2006 in Ham Lake, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>465</sup>



759. **Jane Marie MERCK** (Lawrence Michael-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Nov 1962 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup>

Jane Marie MERCK and Robert Bruce WEEKS were married on 23 Jul 1994 in Washington County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>454</sup> **Robert Bruce WEEKS** was born about 1945.<sup>454</sup>



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Robert Bruce WEEKS and Jane Marie MERCK had the following children:

- 1015 i. **Anthony Douglas WEEKS** was born on 16 Sep 2002 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup>
- 1016 ii. **Michael Robert WEEKS** was born on 13 Mar 2005.<sup>466</sup>



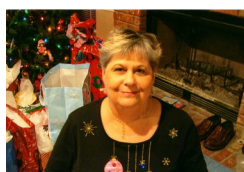
760. **Michelle Renee MERCK** (Lawrence Michael-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 30 Jan 1969 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup>



Michelle Renee MERCK and Scott A. TORBORG were married on 15 Oct 1994 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>454</sup> **Scott A. TORBORG**, son of Urban TORBORG and Kathy (--?--), was born about 1968.<sup>454</sup> He died after 20 month struggle with osteo-sarcoma on 16 Jan 2018 at the age of 50 in Chanhassen, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Scott A. TORBORG and Michelle Renee MERCK had the following children:

- 1017 i. **Aaron Michael TORBORG** was born on 27 Oct 1999 in Eden Prairie, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup>
- 1018 ii. **David Anthony TORBORG** was born on 6 Nov 2001 in Chanhassen, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291,464</sup>
- 1019 iii. **Elise Kathleen TORBORG** was born on 18 Mar 2004 in Minnesota.<sup>467</sup>
- 1020 iv. **Rachel Norah TORBORG** was born on 22 Jun 2010 in Minnesota.<sup>468</sup>



761. **Connie Josephine MERCK** (Edward Mathias-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Oct 1949 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA.<sup>469-470</sup> She was also known as Connie Josephine Connell between 1957 and 1968. She was adopted on 22 Jan 1957 at by her maternal grandparents in Smackover, Union County, Arkansas, USA. Connie graduated in Jun 1967 in Smackover High School, Smackover, Arkansas, USA. She was adopted on 6 Dec 1968 at by her natural mother and her husband in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, USA.<sup>471</sup> She died hypertnsive arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease on 12 Jan 2009 at the age of 59 at home in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.<sup>472-473</sup> Connie was buried on 14 Jan 2009 in Arkansas State Veterans Cemetery, North Little Rock, Arkansas.<sup>472</sup>

Connie Josephine MERCK and Jim FORMANEK were married about 1970 in Yokota Air Base, Japan.

**Jim FORMANEK** was born ? in South Dakota.

Connie Josephine MERCK and Michael David "Mike" FLETCHER were married about 1975. **Michael David "Mike" FLETCHER** was born in Dec 1950 in Arkansas, USA.

Michael David FLETCHER and Connie Josephine MERCK had the following child:

- +1021      i. **James Edward "Eddie" FLETCHER**, born 17 Feb 1977, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA; married Kimberly Ann MOORE, 23 Sep 1995, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Connie Josephine MERCK and Vernon O. PARKER were married on 14 Feb 1991 in Gravel Ridge, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. **Vernon O. PARKER**, son of Vernon Olen PARKER and Jewel Dean BIRCHFIELD, was born on 3 Mar 1948 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas, USA.

785. **Bernard MERCK**<sup>5</sup> (Roger-10, Julien-9, Antoine-8, Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Bernard MERCK and Marie France DUBOIS were married.<sup>5</sup> **Marie France DUBOIS**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).

Bernard MERCK and Marie France DUBOIS had the following children:

- 1022      i. **Sophie MERCK**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 1023      ii. **Francois MERCK**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).

786. **Martine VAUGEOIS**<sup>5</sup> (Francoise MERCK-10, Julien-9, Antoine-8, Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Martine VAUGEOIS and Remy CAILLY were married.<sup>5</sup> **Remy CAILLY**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).

787. **Jean Michel VAUGEOIS**<sup>5</sup> (Francoise MERCK-10, Julien-9, Antoine-8, Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).



Jean Michel VAUGEOIS and Florence LOYER were married.<sup>5</sup> **Florence LOYER**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).

788. **Anne VAUGEOIS**<sup>5</sup> (Francoise MERCK-10, Julien-9, Antoine-8, Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Anne VAUGEOIS and Phillipe GERBET were married.<sup>5</sup> **Phillipe GERBET**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).

789. **Pascal VAUGEOIS**<sup>5</sup> (Francoise MERCK-10, Julien-9, Antoine-8, Antoine-7, Arbogast-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Pascal VAUGEOIS and Nadine AIT AMER were married.<sup>5</sup> **Nadine AIT AMER**<sup>5</sup> was born (date unknown).

790. **Jeanne Agnes MERCK** (Norbert A-10, Andrew Aloysius-9, Albert-8, Michael-7, Francois Joseph-6, Jean Francois-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Jan 1946 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.<sup>424</sup> She was baptized on 17 Feb 1946 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Maplewood, New Jersey.<sup>424</sup> She lived in Issaquah, King, Washington in 2007.<sup>424</sup>

Jeanne Agnes MERCK and Thomas Craig HARMAN were married on 6 Aug 1971 in Edgecliff, New South Wales, Australia.<sup>424</sup> **Thomas Craig HARMAN** was born on 9 Dec 1944 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.<sup>424</sup> He graduated in 1968 in University of Washington.<sup>424</sup>



793. **Guy MERCK** (Charles-10, Joseph-9, Joseph-8, Pierre-7, Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Mar 1946.<sup>474</sup>

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021



Guy MERCK and Monique KUNTZ were married.<sup>66</sup> **Monique KUNTZ** was born on 24 Aug 1951.<sup>475</sup> She lived in Altenstadt, Alsace, France.

Guy MERCK and Monique KUNTZ had the following children:

- +1024      i. **Geoffrey MERCK**, married Stephanie KELLER, 1 Aug 2015.
- 1025      ii. **Frederique MERCK** was born (date unknown).

797. **Anna ANSZPERGER** (Halina Merk-10, Boleslaw-9, Leon-8, Jozef-7, Francois Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Jean Michel-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in Warsaw, Poland.

Anna ANSZPERGER and LATUSKIEWICZ were married. **LATUSKIEWICZ** was born (date unknown).

## Twelfth Generation

799. **Murielle MERCK**<sup>73</sup> (Felicie Marie Marlene Hebling-11, Albert-10, Georges-9, Rose Kuhn-8, Eve Merck-7, Michel-6, Jean Michel-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Murielle MERCK and Clement MERCK were married in Leiterswiller, 67250, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup> **Clement MERCK**<sup>73</sup> was born on 1 May 1971 in Wissembourg, 67160, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.<sup>73</sup>

802. **Keelye Joellen MEYERS** (JoAnn Marie Ellen Merck-11, John Edmund-10, John Edmund-9, Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Dec 1971 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.<sup>188,427,429</sup>

Keelye Joellen MEYERS and Phillip D RINGLEY Jr. were married on 4 Nov 1993 in Carrollton, Denton County, Texas, USA.<sup>188,460</sup> **Phillip D RINGLEY Jr.**, son of Phillip D RINGLEY and Sandra Gail KENNEDY, was born on 4 Jan 1970 in Dallas County, Texas, USA.<sup>462</sup>

Phillip D RINGLEY and Keelye Joellen MEYERS had the following children:

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- 1026 i. **Alexa Danielle RINGLEY** was born on 10 Jun 1995 in Plano, Texas, USA.<sup>188,462</sup>
- 1027 ii. **Connor Lochland RINGLEY** was born on 26 Sep 2003 in Plano, Texas, USA.<sup>188</sup>



803. **Ryan BARRY**<sup>319</sup> (Donna Marie Merck-11, Robert J.-10, John Edmund-9, Edmund M-8, Francois Joseph-7, Marie Anna Merck-6, Joannes Georgius-5, Antoni-4, Georgy le Fils-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Ryan BARRY and Karen IRVIN were married.<sup>319</sup> **Karen IRVIN**<sup>319</sup> was born (date unknown).

Ryan BARRY and Karen IRVIN had the following child:

- 1028 i. **Brooke BARRY** was born on 3 Jul 2007.<sup>319</sup>

805. **Rosemarie SCHWAB** (Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Mar 1937 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Rosemarie SCHWAB and Lloyd Edwin BEAUCHESNE were married on 12 Oct 1959 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Lloyd Edwin BEAUCHESNE**, son of Joseph BEAUCHESNE and Theresa DOBEL, was born on 13 Apr 1937 in Smeaton, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Lloyd Edwin BEAUCHESNE and Rosemarie SCHWAB had the following children:

- +1029 i. **David Lloyd BEAUCHESNE**, born 9 Apr 1960, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Maureen BOURNE, 19 Jul 1980, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +1030 ii. **Donald Joseph BEAUCHESNE**, born 4 Jun 1961, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Charmaine POLLRIES, 6 Jun 1987, St. Gregor, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +1031 iii. **Yvonne Marie BEAUCHESNE**, born 7 Aug 1962, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Kelvin STEVENSON, 11 Aug 1984, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- +1032 iv. **Michelle Rose BEAUCHESNE**, born 13 Jun 1968, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Robert CLARKE, 1 Aug 1987, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.

806. **Lorraine Barbara SCHWAB** (Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Aug 1938 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Lorraine Barbara SCHWAB and Benoit John PINSONNEAULT were married on 8 Aug 1959 in

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Benoit John PINSONNEAULT**, son of Benoit PINSONNEAULT and Annie O'KELL, was born on 21 Feb 1934 in Indian Head, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Benoit John PINSONNEAULT and Lorraine Barbara SCHWAB had the following children:

- +1033 i. **Richelle Ann PINSONNEAULT**, born 13 Sep 1960, Macklin, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Brian RUCKABER, 20 Apr 1981.
- +1034 ii. **Marie Rose PINSONNEAULT**, born 16 Apr 1963, Macklin, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Grant PAINTER, 5 Dec 1988.
- 1035 iii. **Jerome John PINSONNEAULT** was born on 5 Aug 1964 in Macklin, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1036 iv. **Kevin Benoit PINSONNEAULT** was born on 20 Jul 1969 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

807. **Helen Bernadine SCHWAB** (Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 31 Dec 1939 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Helen Bernadine SCHWAB and Robert George WITT were married on 13 Oct 1958 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Robert George WITT**, son of Otto WITT and Wilhelmina SCHMIDT, was born on 19 Mar 1935 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Robert George WITT and Helen Bernadine SCHWAB had the following children:

- 1037 i. **Sharon Bernadine WITT** was born on 26 Aug 1959 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1038 ii. **Alan Robert WITT** was born on 6 Jan 1961 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- +1039 iii. **Valerie Marie WITT**, born 20 Feb 1963, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Chris TWA, 7 Oct 1989.
- 1040 iv. **Lisa Rosa WITT** was born on 7 Mar 1964 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1041 v. **Scott Otto WITT** was born on 20 Sep 1968 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

808. **Sylvia Anne SCHWAB** (Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Aug 1945 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Sylvia Anne SCHWAB and Eugene Laurent ST. AMAND were married on 14 Aug 1965 in Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Eugene Laurent ST. AMAND**, son of Joseph ST. AMAND and Marie LESTAGE, was born on 20 Dec 1943 in Crooked River, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Eugene Laurent ST. AMAND and Sylvia Anne SCHWAB had the following children:

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- +1042 i. **Eugene Marc ST. AMAND**, born 19 Apr 1967, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Susan UNDERWOOD, 30 Jul 1988.
- +1043 ii. **Celine Marie ST. AMAND**, born 28 May 1970, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; married Eagle KWOK, 4 Aug 1990.
- 1044 iii. **Jeffrey John ST. AMAND** was born on 16 Aug 1983 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

809. **Victor John SCHWAB** (Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 22 Feb 1947 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Victor John SCHWAB and Corinne Fail DESJARDINE were married on 10 Nov 1975 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Corinne Fail DESJARDINE** was born on 6 May 1954 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Victor John SCHWAB and Corinne Fail DESJARDINE had the following children:

- 1045 i. **Celeste Marie SCHWAB** was born on 24 Jan 1979 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1046 ii. **Patrick John SCHWAB** was born on 31 Mar 1981 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1047 iii. **Nathan Elliot SCHWAB** was born on 10 Nov 1983 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1048 iv. **Hayley Victoria SCHWAB** was born on 20 Sep 1988 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

810. **Leo David SCHWAB** (Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Mar 1950 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Leo David SCHWAB and Linda Marie JACKSON were married on 7 Feb 1976 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Linda Marie JACKSON**, daughter of Robert JACKSON and Marie CHIMILEWSKI, was born on 3 Apr 1953 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Leo David SCHWAB and Linda Marie JACKSON had the following children:

- 1049 i. **Evan John SCHWAB** was born on 2 Feb 1977 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1050 ii. **Jordan Leo SCHWAB** was born on 25 Jan 1981 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1051 iii. **Eric James SCHWAB** was born on 29 Sep 1984 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

811. **Leonard David MERK** (Sebastian-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Jul 1943 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He lived in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada in Apr 2002.

Leonard David MERK and Wendy COOKE were married between 1967 and 1989.<sup>196</sup> **Wendy COOKE**, daughter of Maurice COOKE and Connie DOBIE, was born on 16 Jan 1947 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Leonard David MERK and Wendy COOKE had the following child:

- 1052      i. **Darin Calvin MERK** was born on 14 Aug 1969 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

813. **Bonnie MERK** (Bernhardt-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Feb 1953 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Bonnie MERK and Mark RUMLEY were married on 28 Jul 1973 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Mark RUMLEY**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).

815. **Valentine Richard MEIER**<sup>431</sup> (Margaretha Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Jul 1944 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Valentine Richard MEIER and Marguerite RELAND were married on 14 Jul 1967 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Marguerite RELAND**, daughter of Louis RELAND and Madeline FOURNIER, was born on 11 Nov 1948 in Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Valentine Richard MEIER and Marguerite RELAND had the following children:

- 1053      i. **Kent Richard MEIER** was born on 10 Apr 1973 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1054      ii. **Gaylene Shannon MEIER** was born on 30 Oct 1974 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

816. **Dianne Virginia MEIER** (Margaretha Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 Nov 1948 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was also known as Diane Peacock.<sup>431</sup>

Dianne Virginia MEIER and Robert Dennis PEACOCK were married between 1971 and 1989.<sup>196</sup>

**Robert Dennis PEACOCK**, son of William PEACOCK and Gladys SMITH, was born on 9 Dec 1948 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Robert Dennis PEACOCK and Dianne Virginia MEIER had the following children:

- 1055      i. **Timothy Robert PEACOCK** was born on 10 Aug 1976 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1056      ii. **Sara Christine PEACOCK** was born on 6 Dec 1979 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

817. **Edward Stephen MEIER**<sup>431</sup> (Margaretha Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Dec 1953 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Edward Stephen MEIER and Elizabeth Marie BARBER were married on 15 Sep 1990 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Elizabeth Marie BARBER**, daughter of John BARBER and Theresa JAROSH, was born on 25 Mar 1959 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Edward Stephen MEIER and Elizabeth Marie BARBER had the following child:

- 1057      i. **Carlee Michelle FLANNIGAN** was born on 10 Sep 1982 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

819. **Hope Audrey WALKER** (Katherina Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Aug 1945 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Hope Audrey WALKER and Lawrence Gordon WIWCHAR were married.<sup>196</sup> **Lawrence Gordon WIWCHAR**, son of Paul WIWCHAR and Pauline CHUPA, was born on 15 Feb 1943 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Lawrence Gordon WIWCHAR and Hope Audrey WALKER had the following children:

- 1058      i. **Teresa Lynne WIWCHAR** was born on 19 Sep 1965 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1059      ii. **Darrin Lawrence WIWCHAR** was born on 11 Jan 1968 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1060      iii. **Paul Allan WIWCHAR** was born on 14 Nov 1969 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He died on 22 Apr 1971 at the age of 1 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

820. **Kenneth Allan WALKER** (Katherina Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 3 Nov 1946 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a Corp. Acct. Mgr.--Unitel.<sup>196</sup>

Kenneth Allan WALKER and Susan Florence GILLESPIE were married on 1 May 1971 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Susan Florence GILLESPIE**, daughter of Harold GILLESPIE and Helen STEEN, was born on 10 Mar 1948 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a Lab. Tech.<sup>196</sup>

Kenneth Allan WALKER and Susan Florence GILLESPIE had the following children:

- 1061 i. **Richard Allan WALKER** was born on 2 Aug 1973 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1062 ii. **Rebecca Lynn WALKER** was born on 1 Jul 1975 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1063 iii. **Timothy James WALKER** was born on 23 Jan 1977 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1064 iv. **Christopher Mark WALKER** was born on 10 May 1978 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

821. **Frances Katherina WALKER** (Katherina Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Apr 1948 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Frances Katherina WALKER and Albert Lavern NICKEL were married.<sup>196</sup> **Albert Lavern NICKEL**, son of John NICKEL and Elsie ANDRES, was born on 15 Feb 1948 in St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was an Office Manager - Engineering.<sup>196</sup>

Albert Lavern NICKEL and Frances Katherina WALKER had the following children:

- +1065 i. **Laura Patricia NICKEL**, born 27 May 1969, Welland, Ontario, Canada; married Todd Michael DIXON, 9 Jan 1988, Ridgeville, Ontario, Canada.
- 1066 ii. **Diana Lee NICKEL** was born on 30 Jun 1973 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

822. **Sherry Maureen MERK** (Joseph-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Jan 1954 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Sherry Maureen MERK and Jim ROUTLEDGE were married on 24 Jul 1982 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Jim ROUTLEDGE**, son of Thomas ROUTLEDGE and Evelyn LEE, was born on 21 Dec 1953 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a marketing consultant.<sup>196</sup>

Jim ROUTLEDGE and Sherry Maureen MERK had the following child:

- 1067 i. **Thomas Joseph ROUTLEDGE** was born on 1 Aug 1987 in Nanaimo, British



Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

824. **Faye Darlene MERK** (Joseph-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 May 1959 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Faye Darlene MERK and Edward Charles WRIGHT were married on 19 Feb 1983 in Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Edward Charles WRIGHT**, son of William WRIGHT and Agnes DENNIS, was born on 6 Jun 1953 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Edward Charles WRIGHT and Faye Darlene MERK had the following children:

- 1068      i. **Lee Edward WRIGHT** was born on 25 Feb 1984 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1069      ii. **Robyn Michelle WRIGHT** was born on 7 Jan 1986 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

825. **Timothy Roy MERK** (Rochus Peter-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 Jan 1962 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Timothy Roy MERK and Joanne HAUBER were married on 25 Jun 1988 in Cudworth, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Joanne HAUBER**, daughter of Roman HAUBER and Leona RENNEBERG, was born on 17 Jul 1961 in Cudworth, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Timothy Roy MERK and Joanne HAUBER had the following children:

- 1070      i. **Terra MERK** was born on 23 Feb 1989 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1071      ii. **Kyle MERK** was born on 13 Aug 1990 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

828. **Judy HELINSKY** (Mary Rosina Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Sep 1954 in Elk Point, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a bookkeeper and accounting, computer programmer.<sup>196</sup> She cohabitates with Mark Reimer.<sup>196</sup>

Judy HELINSKY and Rick STOROWOTSKY were married.<sup>196</sup> **Rick STOROWOTSKY** was born in 1949 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a trucker.<sup>196</sup>

Judy HELINSKY had the following child:

- 1072 i. **Elliott CHAMBERS** was born on 30 Jul 1984 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

829. **Patti Lee HELINSKY**<sup>328</sup> (Mary Rosina Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Sep 1956 in Elk Point, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a geologist, science software project manager.<sup>196</sup>

Patti Lee HELINSKY and William Anthony MACKIN were married on 3 Jun 1978 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196,476</sup> **William Anthony MACKIN**<sup>476</sup>, son of William MACKIN and Lucille DUNGALÉ, was born on 13 Aug 1954 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.<sup>196</sup> He was an entrepreneur, courier service.<sup>196</sup>

William Anthony MACKIN and Patti Lee HELINSKY had the following children:

- 1073 i. **Cole William MACKIN** was born on 19 May 1981 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1074 ii. **Jennifer Bree MACKIN** was born on 17 Aug 1983 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

830. **Elaine BONIN** (Eda Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Mar 1947 in Haffard, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Elaine BONIN and Edward L. MUSICH were married.<sup>196</sup> **Edward L. MUSICH**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).

Edward L. MUSICH and Elaine BONIN had the following children:

- 1075 i. **Rick MUSICH** was born on 7 Jan 1969 in Shellbrook, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1076 ii. **Chad MUSICH** was born on 6 Nov 1971 in Shellbrook, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1077 iii. **Lara MUSICH** was born on 10 May 1980 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Elaine BONIN and Gordon W. MARTIN were married in 1987 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Gordon W. MARTIN**, son of Albert MARTIN and Mary SPRUOLE, was born on 19 Jun 1938.<sup>196</sup>

Gordon W. MARTIN and Elaine BONIN had the following child:

- 1078 i. **Bradley MARTIN** was born on 25 Jun 1987 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

831. **David BONIN** (Eda Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Jan 1950 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

David BONIN and Juliette JOANETTE were married on 17 Aug 1983 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Juliette JOANETTE**, daughter of Paul JOANETTE and Sadie GIRAWARD, was born on 29 Nov 1960 in Shellbrook, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

David BONIN and Juliette JOANETTE had the following child:

- 1079      i. **Randy BONIN** was born on 15 Jul 1984 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

832. **Joseph BONIN** (Eda Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Feb 1953 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Joseph BONIN and Carrie MCINTYRE were married on 31 May 1980 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Carrie MCINTYRE**, daughter of Don MCINTYRE and Fran BROMPTON, was born on 14 Apr 1960 in Coleville, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Joseph BONIN and Carrie MCINTYRE had the following children:

- 1080      i. **Frazer BONIN** was born on 7 Jan 1981 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1081      ii. **Amber BONIN** was born on 28 Aug 1984 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1082      iii. **Drew BONIN** was born on 20 Nov 1986 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

833. **Morris Peter BONIN** (Eda Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 Mar 1957 in Shellbrook, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Morris Peter BONIN and Jean MARK were married on 5 Apr 1975 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Jean MARK**, daughter of Elmer MARK and Betty ZACHARIAS, was born on 16 Sep 1956.<sup>196</sup>

Morris Peter BONIN and Jean MARK had the following children:

- 1083      i. **Michelle BONIN** was born on 30 May 1975 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1084      ii. **Jennifer BONIN** was born on 4 Oct 1975 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1085      iii. **Jessia BONIN** was born on 30 May 1979 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

834. **Theresa MERK** (Aloysius-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Aug 1954 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Theresa MERK and Allan SCOTT were married on 14 Sep 1974 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Allan SCOTT** was born on 8 Sep 1955 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

844. **Lorraine Marie UNILOWSKI** (Helen Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Apr 1957 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Lorraine Marie UNILOWSKI and Joachim AHNERT were married.<sup>196</sup> **Joachim AHNERT**, son of Werner AHNERT and Loni KURTZ, was born on 1 Aug 1954 in Wuppertal, West Germany.<sup>196</sup>

Joachim AHNERT and Lorraine Marie UNILOWSKI had the following children:

- 1086      i. **Jocelyn MARIE** was born on 15 Jan 1977 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1087      ii. **Jesse Vaughn AHNERT** was born on 14 Jun 1981 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

847. **Vincent Gerald UNILOWSKI** (Helen Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Nov 1961 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Vincent Gerald UNILOWSKI and Evelyn Mary MCCRATE were married.<sup>196</sup> **Evelyn Mary MCCRATE**, daughter of John MCCRATE and Irene VISCOUNT, was born on 13 Nov 1966 in St. Johns, Newfoundland.<sup>196</sup>

Vincent Gerald UNILOWSKI and Evelyn Mary MCCRATE had the following child:

- 1088      i. **Natalie Krista MCCRATE** was born on 21 Dec 1988 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

848. **Mary Ann UNILOWSKI** (Helen Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Sep 1963 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Mary Ann UNILOWSKI and Paul Thomas HAVAS were married on 6 Oct 1984 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Paul Thomas HAVAS**, son of Bela HAVAS and Magda DANYOVSKI, was

born on 18 Jun 1963 in Melbourne, Australia.<sup>196</sup>

Paul Thomas HAVAS and Mary Ann UNILOWSKI had the following child:

- 1089      i. **Mandy HAVAS** was born on 23 Jul 1982 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

849. **Joan Helen UNILOWSKI** (Helen Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 6 Sep 1966 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Joan Helen UNILOWSKI and Charles Paul LEMAY were married on 9 Nov 1985 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Charles Paul LEMAY**, son of Roland LEMAY and Marie LAPLANTE, was born on 11 May 1962 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Charles Paul LEMAY and Joan Helen UNILOWSKI had the following children:

- 1090      i. **Ryan Robert LEMAY** was born on 25 Mar 1984 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>  
1091      ii. **Nicholas TODD** was born on 12 Apr 1989 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

**Hugh Gordon SMITH** was born on 5 May 1965 in Vaughan, Ontario, Canada.<sup>477</sup>

Hugh Gordon SMITH and Joan Helen UNILOWSKI had the following child:

- 1092      i. **Sterling SMITH** was born on 8 Nov 2003 in White Rock, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>477</sup>

850. **Candace BARR** (Margaret Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Oct 1954 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was an office administrator.<sup>196</sup>

Candace BARR and Christopher CLEMENT were married between 1979 and 1989.<sup>196</sup> **Christopher CLEMENT** was born on 5 May 1951.<sup>196</sup>

852. **Cynthia BARR** (Margaret Merk-11, Jacob Sebastian-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 May 1960 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a banker.<sup>196</sup>

Cynthia BARR and Roger SCHULTZ were married on 30 Aug 1980 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

**Roger SCHULTZ** was born on 16 Feb 1954 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a tractor trailer driver.<sup>196</sup>

854. **Franz ILLENSEER** (Maria Merck-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Feb 1949 in Parfenowa Scherepowetz (Wologda), USSR.<sup>196</sup> He was a transport driver.<sup>196</sup>

Franz ILLENSEER and Lilli MUELLER were married on 16 Jan 1971 in Artjubinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup> **Lilli MUELLER** was born on 13 Jun 1952 in Turgen Alma-atta, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Franz ILLENSEER and Lilli MUELLER had the following children:

- 1093      i. **Eugen ILLENSEER** was born on 13 Nov 1971 in Artjubinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>
- 1094      ii. **Alexander ILLENSEER** was born on 4 Dec 1974 in Artjubinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Franz ILLENSEER and Nelli LITZ were married on 14 Jul 1979.<sup>196</sup> **Nelli LITZ**, daughter of Waldemar LITZ and Faina IMGRUND, was born on 29 Sep 1956 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Franz ILLENSEER and Nelli LITZ had the following children:

- 1095      i. **Olga ILLENSEER** was born on 18 Jan 1979 in Tuenda, USSR.<sup>196</sup>
- 1096      ii. **Eduard ILLENSEER** was born on 3 Aug 1984 in Scherepowetz (Wologda), Russia.<sup>196</sup>

855. **Johannes ILLENSEER** (Maria Merck-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Dec 1950 in Scherepowetz (Wologda), Russia.<sup>196</sup>

Johannes ILLENSEER and Ludmila LUTZ were married on 2 Oct 1971 in Artjubinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup> **Ludmila LUTZ**, daughter of Eugen LUTZ and Anastasia WEKLITSCHWA, was born on 6 May 1952 in Tores Donetz, Russia.<sup>196</sup>

Johannes ILLENSEER and Ludmila LUTZ had the following children:

- 1097      i. **Alexander ILLENSEER** was born on 1 Jun 1972 in Artjubinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>
- 1098      ii. **Andreas ILLENSEER** was born on 11 Apr 1976 in Artjubinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

856. **Peter ILLENSEER** (Maria Merck-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Dec 1952 in Scherepowetz (Wologda), Russia.<sup>196</sup> He was an auto designer.<sup>196</sup>

Peter ILLENSEER and Maria MALSAM were married between 1981 and 1990.<sup>196</sup> **Maria MALSAM** was born on 30 Jul 1958.<sup>196</sup>

857. **Eduard ILLENSEER** (Maria Merck-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Jan 1955 in Scherepowetz (Wologda), Russia.<sup>196</sup>

Eduard ILLENSEER and Frieda ZIMMERMAN were married on 26 Apr 1980 in Weingarten, West Germany.<sup>196</sup> **Frieda ZIMMERMAN**<sup>196</sup>, daughter of Robert ZIMMERMAN and Eva NEUFELD, was born (date unknown).

Eduard ILLENSEER and Frieda ZIMMERMAN had the following child:

- 1099      i. **Thomas ILLENSEER** was born on 23 Dec 1980 in Weingarten, West Germany.<sup>196</sup>

858. **Simon ILLENSEER** (Maria Merck-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 10 Mar 1957 in Erserum (Artjubinsk) Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Simon ILLENSEER and Eva LOEWENSTEIN were married on 21 Oct 1978.<sup>196</sup> **Eva LOEWENSTEIN** was born on 11 Dec 1957 in Artjubinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

859. **Maria ILLENSEER** (Maria Merck-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Mar 1960 in Russia.<sup>196</sup> She was an Office Assistant.<sup>196</sup>

Maria ILLENSEER and Jakob MESSER were married on 1 Oct 1981 in Weingarten, West Germany.<sup>196</sup> **Jakob MESSER**, son of Nikodemus MESSER and Katharina SCHAF, was born on 17 Mar 1958 in Aspest (Swertawsk), Russia.<sup>196</sup>

Jakob MESSER and Maria ILLENSEER had the following children:

- 1100      i. **Nicole MESSER** was born on 17 Aug 1983 in Ravensburg, West Germany.<sup>196</sup>  
1101      ii. **Bettina MESSER** was born on 29 Sep 1986 in Ravensburg, West Germany.<sup>196</sup>

862. **Elvira KRENZ** (Katharina Merk-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6,

Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Elvira KRENZ and Waldemar FISCHER were married on 24 Sep 1977 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup> **Waldemar FISCHER**, son of Raphael FISCHER and Maria LAMMERT, was born on 19 Sep 1955 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Waldemar FISCHER and Elvira KRENZ had the following children:

- 1102      i. **Eugen FISCHER** was born on 9 Apr 1978 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>
- 1103      ii. **Julia FISCHER** was born on 7 May 1984 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>

863. **Marina KRENZ** (Katharina Merk-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Mar 1963 in Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Marina KRENZ and Leo REIMER were married on 29 Aug 1981.<sup>196</sup> **Leo REIMER**, son of Peter REIMER and Kalina SANTSCHUKOWSKAJA, was born on 16 Jun 1960 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Leo REIMER and Marina KRENZ had the following children:

- 1104      i. **Irma REIMER** was born on 12 May 1982 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>
- 1105      ii. **Leo REIMER** was born on 5 Apr 1986 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>

864. **Rosa WOLF** (Melitta Merk-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Apr 1956 in Dementewo-Wologda (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Rosa WOLF and Andreas FIEBERG were married.<sup>196</sup> **Andreas FIEBERG**, son of Andreas FIEBERG and Hilda ENGEL, was born on 16 May 1952 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Andreas FIEBERG and Rosa WOLF had the following children:

- 1106      i. **Andreas FIEBERG** was born on 6 Nov 1977 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>
- 1107      ii. **Alexander FIEBERG** was born on 3 Jul 1979 in Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>

865. **Lilli MERK** (Peter-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 12 Nov 1956 in Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Lilli MERK and Alexander KARLE were married on 30 Dec 1974 in Angren, Tashkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup>



## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

**Alexander KARLE** was born on 1 Jan 1949 in Telmann, Taschkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Alexander KARLE and Lilli MERK had the following children:

- +1108 i. **Irene KARLE**, born 2 Jun 1975, Angren, Tashkent, USSR.
- +1109 ii. **Inge KARLE**, born 5 Oct 1977, Angren, Tashkent, USSR.

866. **Maria MERK** (Peter-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Jun 1958 in Batamschinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Maria MERK and Viktor KOCH were married on 12 Apr 1979 in Angren, Tashkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup> **Viktor KOCH**, son of Franz KOCH and Anna IMMEL, was born on 26 Feb 1955 in Wosohot (Irkutsk), USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Viktor KOCH and Maria MERK had the following children:

- 1110 i. **Anna KOCH** was born on 19 May 1980 in Angren, Tashkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup>
- 1111 ii. **Christina KOCH** was born on 19 Feb 1982 in Angren, Tashkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup>
- 1112 iii. **Artur KOCH** was born on 6 Jan 1986 in Angren, Tashkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

867. **Peter MERK** (Peter-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 11 May 1964 in Angren, Tashkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Peter MERK and Trina KLEER were married on 27 Sep 1986.<sup>196</sup> **Trina KLEER**, daughter of Rudolph KLEER and Frieda SCHWERIN, was born on 28 Jan 1966 in Angren, Tashkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

Peter MERK and Trina KLEER had the following children:

- 1113 i. **Hermann MERK** was born on 31 Mar 1987 in USSR.<sup>196</sup>
- 1114 ii. **Thomas MERK** was born on 20 Nov 1988 in West Germany.<sup>196</sup>

868. **Karen AUBERT** (Margaret Hulm-11, Mary Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Nov 1955 in Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was an office clerk.<sup>196</sup>

Karen AUBERT and Lorne ALLEN were married on 2 Jul 1977 in St. Victor, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Lorne ALLEN**, son of William ALLEN and Frances NEGRAVE, was born on 15 Oct 1952 in Benito, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a geologist.<sup>196</sup>

Lorne ALLEN and Karen AUBERT had the following children:

- 1115      i. **Scott ALLEN** was born on 27 May 1981 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1116      ii. **Jennifer ALLEN** was born on 2 Jan 1983 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

869. **Joan AUBERT** (Margaret Hulm-11, Mary Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Feb 1958 in Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was an office assistant.<sup>196</sup>

Joan AUBERT and Neil TESSMER were married between 1979 and 1982.<sup>196</sup> **Neil TESSMER**, son of Leonard TESSMER and Thelma MULLER, was born on 30 Dec 1955 in Leroy, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a truck driver.<sup>196</sup>

Neil TESSMER and Joan AUBERT had the following child:

- 1117      i. **Christopher TESSMER** was born on 26 Aug 1980 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

870. **Bryan AUBERT** (Margaret Hulm-11, Mary Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Sep 1960 in Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Bryan AUBERT and Cindy LUDWAR were married on 6 Oct 1990 in Briercrest, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Cindy LUDWAR** was born on 27 Sep 1966 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

871. **Alan AUBERT** (Margaret Hulm-11, Mary Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Mar 1962 in Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>196</sup>

Alan AUBERT and Shannon FUNK were married.<sup>196</sup> **Shannon FUNK**, daughter of Leonard FUNK and Ev HALL, was born on 15 Oct 1968 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Alan AUBERT and Shannon FUNK had the following child:

- 1118      i. **Jade FUNK** was born on 28 Jun 1990 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

873. **Glenn Francis HEGEL** (Edward Joseph-11, Frances Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8,

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 Sep 1958 in Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a high school teacher.<sup>196</sup>

Glenn Francis HEGEL and Coleen LANG were married on 14 Jul 1984 in Montmartre, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Coleen LANG**, daughter of Joseph LANG and Anne KNORR, was born on 16 Mar 1961 in Montmatre, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a nurse.<sup>196</sup>

Glenn Francis HEGEL and Coleen LANG had the following children:

- 1119 i. **Joseph Adam HEGEL** was born on 10 Jun 1989 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1120 ii. **Alyssa Gayleen HEGEL** was born on 25 Aug 1991 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1121 iii. **Nicholas Glenn HEGEL** was born on 15 Feb 1994 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He died on 15 Feb 1994 at the age of 0 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was buried in Neilburg, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

875. **Carol Ann BITZ** (Rose Marie Hegel-11, Frances Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 May 1955 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a teacher.<sup>196</sup>

Carol Ann BITZ and Arnold GELOWICZ were married on 15 Jul 1978 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Arnold GELOWICZ** was born on 19 May 1950 in Gladenbach, West Germany.<sup>196</sup>

876. **Carmen GENDRON** (Florence Louise Hegel-11, Frances Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Apr 1961 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was an occupational therapist.<sup>196</sup>

Carmen GENDRON and Charles THACKRY were married on 28 Dec 1989 in Saltspring Island, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Charles THACKRY**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).

Carmen GENDRON and Isaac SOBEL were married on 19 Jul 2003.<sup>196</sup> **Isaac SOBEL**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).

879. **Yvette GENDRON** (Florence Louise Hegel-11, Frances Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Sep 1967 in Princeton, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a Dental Assistant.<sup>196</sup>

Yvette GENDRON and Gilbert ROSE were married.<sup>196</sup> **Gilbert ROSE**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).

Gilbert ROSE and Yvette GENDRON had the following children:

- 1122 i. **Gabriel ROSE** was born on 13 Feb 1997.<sup>196</sup>
- 1123 ii. **Sebastien ROSE** was born on 9 Sep 2000.<sup>196</sup>
- 1124 iii. **Emile ROSE**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).

880. **Rachel GENDRON** (Florence Louise Hegel-11, Frances Merck-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Apr 1969 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a Radiology Technician.<sup>196</sup>

Rachel GENDRON and Joseph CHIRICO were married on 4 Aug 1990 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Joseph CHIRICO**, son of Bruno CHIRICO and Wendy LAITHWAITE, was born in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a Sports Manager.<sup>196</sup>

Joseph CHIRICO and Rachel GENDRON had the following children:

- 1125 i. **Luciano Guiseppi CHIRICO** was born on 6 May 1991 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>196</sup>
- 1126 ii. **Pietro Lorenzo CHIRICO** was born on 5 Aug 1993.<sup>196</sup>
- 1127 iii. **Chiara Isabella CHIRICO** was born on 21 May 1997.<sup>196</sup>
- 1128 iv. **Mateo Xavier CHIRICO** was born in Feb 2004.<sup>196</sup>

895. **Shirley VOLK** (Herman Joseph-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 May 1950 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Shirley VOLK and Kent LEMMEX were married on 17 Oct 1970 in Soignes, Belgium.<sup>154</sup> **Kent LEMMEX** was born (date unknown).

896. **Kenneth VOLK** (Herman Joseph-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Jun 1951 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> He died on 5 Apr 1981 at the age of 29 in Barstow, California, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Kenneth VOLK and Sharon ERICKSON were married on 12 Jun 1973 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Sharon ERICKSON** was born (date unknown).

897. **Karl VOLK** (Herman Joseph-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 11 Sep 1952 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Karl VOLK and Lorraine CARMOSINO were married on 10 May 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. **Lorraine CARMOSINO** was born (date unknown).

902. **Shelly VOLK** (Herman Joseph-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 29 Oct 1958 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Shelly VOLK and William THORESON were married on 30 Jun 1979 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **William THORESON** was born (date unknown).

904. **Kerry VOLK** (Herman Joseph-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Apr 1964 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Kerry VOLK and Brandi LOWDER were married on 17 Aug 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. **Brandi LOWDER** was born (date unknown).

905. **Kathleen HERTZ** (Marie Volk-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Nov 1951 in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Kathleen HERTZ and Steve ECKART were married on 21 Aug 1972 in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Steve ECKART** was born (date unknown).

906. **Carol HERTZ** (Marie Volk-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 25 Jan 1954 in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Carol HERTZ and Ken HAGSTROM were married on 24 Apr 1976 in Minot, Ward County, North

Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Ken HAGSTROM** was born (date unknown).

907. **Nick J. HERTZ III** (Marie Volk-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Dec 1956 in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Nick J. HERTZ III and Collette KOBLE were married on 18 May 1984 in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Collette KOBLE** was born (date unknown).

908. **Mary Beth HERTZ** (Marie Volk-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 Oct 1958 in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Mary Beth HERTZ and Neil HAGER were married on 4 Sep 1981 in Harvey, Wells County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Neil HAGER** was born (date unknown).

910. **Duane PAUL** (Theresa Volk-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Dec 1952 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Duane PAUL and Bev BUNDY were married on 21 Jul 1973 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Bev BUNDY** was born (date unknown).

912. **James PAUL** (Theresa Volk-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Sep 1955 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

James PAUL and Rebecca WEIGEL were married on 26 Apr 1980 in Orrin, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Rebecca WEIGEL** was born (date unknown).

915. **Brian PAUL** (Theresa Volk-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Jun 1961 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Brian PAUL and Patricia KRAFT were married on 13 Jun 1987 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Patricia KRAFT** was born (date unknown).

917. **Glen PAUL** (Theresa Volk-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Dec 1967 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Glen PAUL and Heidi SCHMIDT were married on 29 Jun 1991 in Rugby, Pierce County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Heidi SCHMIDT** was born (date unknown).

918. **Steven VOLK** (Lawrence-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 26 May 1959 in Great Falls, Montana, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Steven VOLK and Doris KIMMERLE were married on 23 Apr 1983.<sup>154</sup> **Doris KIMMERLE** was born (date unknown).

919. **Alan VOLK** (Lawrence-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 15 Jun 1960 in Great Falls, Montana, USA.<sup>154</sup>

Alan VOLK and Lisa BROWN were married on 17 Aug 1985 in Great Falls, Montana, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Lisa BROWN** was born (date unknown).

920. **Diane VOLK** (Lawrence-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 14 Feb 1962 in Athens, Greece.<sup>154</sup>

Diane VOLK and Ken NOBLE were married on 28 Sep 1985 in Great Falls, Montana, USA.<sup>154</sup> **Ken NOBLE** was born (date unknown).

921. **Donald VOLK** (Lawrence-11, Elizabeth Merck-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7,

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Jul 1965 in Cheyenne, Wyoming.<sup>154</sup>

Donald VOLK and Darla LEMLER were married on 2 May 1987 in Great Falls, Montana, USA.<sup>154</sup>  
**Darla LEMLER** was born (date unknown).



922. **John Paul SCHWAN** (Agnes Marie Merck-11, John C.-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 May 1959 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> He graduated in 1982 in Minot State University, Minot, North Dakota.<sup>478</sup> He was a financial adviser.<sup>478</sup>

John Paul SCHWAN and Laurie KVARNESS were married on 5 Jul 1980 in Delamere, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup> **Laurie KVARNESS** was born (date unknown).

924. **Mary Beth SCHWAN** (Agnes Marie Merck-11, John C.-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 23 Feb 1963 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Mary Beth SCHWAN and Scott TOWNSEND were married on 28 Aug 1982 in Baker, Montana, USA.<sup>201</sup> **Scott TOWNSEND** was born (date unknown).

930. **Steven MERCK** (Donovan-11, Anton-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 1 Oct 1962 in Rolla, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Steven MERCK and Danelle MATACZNSKI were married on 29 Mar 1999.<sup>201</sup> **Danelle MATACZNSKI** was born on 11 Aug 1971.<sup>201</sup>

931. **David MERCK** (Donovan-11, Anton-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Oct 1963 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>201</sup>



David MERCK and Nora SOBASZKIEWICZ were married on 1 Jun 1990.<sup>201</sup> **Nora SOBASZKIEWICZ** was born on 19 Jun 1964.<sup>201</sup>

932. **Daniel MERCK** (Donovan-11, Anton-10, Christian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 18 Mar 1966 in Marysville, California, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Daniel MERCK and Gloria GRUCELSKI were married on 10 Jun 1995.<sup>201</sup> **Gloria GRUCELSKI** was born on 24 Jan 1967.<sup>201</sup>

933. **Artur MERK**<sup>479</sup> (Rudolf-11, Jakob-10, Emanuel-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born (date unknown).

Artur MERK had the following child:

1129      i. **Daniel MERK** was born in 1996 in Mannheim.<sup>479</sup>

941. **Darrell SONGER** (Elizabeth Louise Duchscherer-11, Catherine MERCK-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born in 1965.<sup>167</sup>

Darrell SONGER and Summer BRECKRA were married.<sup>167</sup> **Summer BRECKRA**<sup>167</sup> was born (date unknown).

982. **Travis Richard KITZMAN**<sup>167</sup> (Colleen Rae MERCK-11, Leo V.-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Mar 1979.<sup>372</sup>

Travis Richard KITZMAN and Anne BROFLAT were married on 21 Aug 2004 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.<sup>372</sup> **Anne BROFLAT** was born on 16 May 1982.<sup>372</sup>

984. **Mathew James WALD**<sup>167</sup> (Doreen Lee MERCK-11, Leo V.-10, Felix-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 20 Jun 1983.<sup>372</sup>

Mathew James WALD and Amanda MOH were married on 16 Apr 2005.<sup>372</sup> **Amanda MOH** was born on 16 May 1983.<sup>372</sup>

993. **Kelly Layne HOWE** (Thomas Michael-11, Anna Marie MERCK-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 31 Jul 1965.

**Robert TUGMAN** was born (date unknown).

Robert TUGMAN and Kelly Layne HOWE had the following children:

- 1130 i. **Sophie Layne TUGMAN** was born on 4 Jun 1990.
- 1131 ii. **Aslan TUGMAN** was born on 2 Jul 1992.

994. **Michelle HOWE** (Thomas Michael-11, Anna Marie MERCK-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 21 Feb 1968.

Michelle HOWE and Christopher Joseph WILK were married. **Christopher Joseph WILK** was born on 25 Dec 1973.

Michelle HOWE and Christopher Joseph WILK had the following children:

- 1132 i. **Amanda WILK** was born on 22 Aug 1990.
- 1133 ii. **Kaitlyn Elizabeth WILK** was born on 8 Apr 1993.
- 1134 iii. **Abigail Christine WILK** was born on 17 Nov 1995.

996. **Kristofer Jerome MERCK** (Kenneth Michael-11, Leo Jerome-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Oct 1974 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401-402</sup>

Kristofer Jerome MERCK and Roberta Lorraine WALKER were married on 7 Mar 1998 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina, USA.<sup>456</sup> **Roberta Lorraine WALKER** was born on 17 Apr 1975 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>402</sup>



999. **Michael Patrick MERCK** (Leo Jay-11, Leo Jerome-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 6 May 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401-402</sup>

Michael Patrick MERCK had the following child:

- 1135      i. **Nash Anthony MERCK** was born on 16 Jan 2013 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, United States.



1000. **Cynthia Toni MERCK** (Leo Jay-11, Leo Jerome-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Oct 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>401-402</sup> She graduated in Jul 2011 at University of North Carolina-Wilmington in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, United States. She lived in Los Angeles, California, United States in Mar 2013.

**Andrew H. PETERSEN** was born (date unknown).

Andrew H. PETERSEN and Cynthia Toni MERCK had the following child:

- 1136      i. **Noah Kai PETERSEN** was born on 25 Oct 2018 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

1005. **John Michael MERCK** (Michael Patrick-11, Lawrence Michael-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 24 Mar 1986 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>291</sup>

John Michael MERCK and Amy HERBECK were married on 14 Feb 2015 at Nativity of Our Lord Catholic Church in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. **Amy HERBECK** was born (date unknown).

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

1006. **Joseph Patrick MERCK** (Michael Patrick-11, Lawrence Michael-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 8 Nov 1987 in Oak Park Il.

Joseph Patrick MERCK and Greta Suzette (--?--) were married in 2013. **Greta Suzette (--?--)** was born (date unknown).

1007. **Anna Renee MERCK** (Michael Patrick-11, Lawrence Michael-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Mar 1989 in Oak Park Il.

Anna Renee MERCK and Jacob Lee BARTHOLD were married on 11 Aug 2009 in Anoka, Minnesota, USA. **Jacob Lee BARTHOLD** was born (date unknown).



1021. **James Edward "Eddie" FLETCHER** (Connie Josephine MERCK-11, Edward Mathias-10, Anthony Joseph-9, Joseph John-8, Joseph-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 17 Feb 1977 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.<sup>480</sup>

James Edward "Eddie" FLETCHER and Kimberly Ann "Kim" MOORE were married on 23 Sep 1995 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.<sup>481</sup> **Kimberly Ann "Kim" MOORE**, daughter of James R. MOORE and Carole LOFTIN, was born on 20 Sep 1977. She lived in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in Mar 2003.<sup>482</sup>

James Edward FLETCHER and Kimberly Ann MOORE had the following children:

- 1137      i. **Mary Jo FLETCHER** was born on 18 Feb 1996 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.



- 1138      ii. **Hunter James FLETCHER** was born on 2 Aug 1999 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.



1024. **Geoffrey MERCK** (Guy-11, Charles-10, Joseph-9, Joseph-8, Pierre-7, Pierre-6, Philippe Jacob-5, Johann Jacob ( or Jacob)-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was a Radio Planing Expert at LS telcom.

Geoffrey MERCK and Stephanie KELLER were married on 1 Aug 2015. **Stephanie KELLER** was born (date unknown).

## Thirteenth Generation

1029. **David Lloyd BEAUCHESNE** (Rosemarie Schwab-12, Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 9 Apr 1960 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a refrigeration and air conditioner technician.<sup>196</sup>

David Lloyd BEAUCHESNE and Maureen BOURNE were married on 19 Jul 1980 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Maureen BOURNE** was born on 23 Feb 1961 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a teacher.<sup>196</sup>

1030. **Donald Joseph BEAUCHESNE** (Rosemarie Schwab-12, Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 4 Jun 1961 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was an agriculture technologist.<sup>196</sup>

Donald Joseph BEAUCHESNE and Charmaine POLLRIES were married on 6 Jun 1987 in St. Gregor, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Charmaine POLLRIES** was born on 20 Sep 1963 in Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

1031. **Yvonne Marie BEAUCHESNE** (Rosemarie Schwab-12, Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 7 Aug 1962 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a hairdresser.<sup>196</sup>

Yvonne Marie BEAUCHESNE and Kelvin STEVENSON were married on 11 Aug 1984 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Kelvin STEVENSON** was born on 28 Jan 1963 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>196</sup>

1032. **Michelle Rose BEAUCHESNE** (Rosemarie Schwab-12, Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Jun 1968 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was a store clerk.<sup>196</sup>

Michelle Rose BEAUCHESNE and Robert CLARKE were married on 1 Aug 1987 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Robert CLARKE** was born on 24 May 1967 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a trucker and FracMaster technician.<sup>196</sup>

1033. **Richelle Ann PINSONNEAULT** (Lorraine Barbara Schwab-12, Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 13 Sep 1960 in Macklin, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup> She was an executive secretary.<sup>196</sup>

Richelle Ann PINSONNEAULT and Brian RUCKABER were married on 20 Apr 1981.<sup>196</sup> **Brian RUCKABER**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).

1034. **Marie Rose PINSONNEAULT** (Lorraine Barbara Schwab-12, Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 16 Apr 1963 in Macklin, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Marie Rose PINSONNEAULT and Grant PAINTER were married on 5 Dec 1988.<sup>196</sup> **Grant PAINTER**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).

1039. **Valerie Marie WITT** (Helen Bernadine Schwab-12, Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg

Marius-1) was born on 20 Feb 1963 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Valerie Marie WITT and Chris TWA were married on 7 Oct 1989.<sup>196</sup> **Chris TWA**<sup>196</sup> was born (date unknown).

1042. **Eugene Marc ST. AMAND** (Sylvia Anne Schwab-12, Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 19 Apr 1967 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Eugene Marc ST. AMAND and Susan UNDERWOOD were married on 30 Jul 1988.<sup>196</sup> **Susan UNDERWOOD** was born on 21 Nov 1967.<sup>196</sup>

1043. **Celine Marie ST. AMAND** (Sylvia Anne Schwab-12, Rosa Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 28 May 1970 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Celine Marie ST. AMAND and Eagle KWOK were married on 4 Aug 1990.<sup>196</sup> **Eagle KWOK** was born on 9 Nov 1970.<sup>196</sup>

1065. **Laura Patricia NICKEL** (Frances Katherina Walker-12, Katherina Merk-11, Christian S.-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 27 May 1969 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup>

Laura Patricia NICKEL and Todd Michael DIXON were married on 9 Jan 1988 in Ridgeville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup> **Todd Michael DIXON** was born on 9 May 1969 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>196</sup> He was a mechanic.<sup>196</sup>

1108. **Irene KARLE** (Lilli Merk-12, Peter-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 2 Jun 1975 in Angren, Tashkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

**Johann MERK** was born on 12 Sep 1975 in Lorsch, Hessen, Germany.<sup>435</sup>

Johann MERK and Irene KARLE had the following children:

## Descendants of Georg Marius MERCK

13 June 2021

- 1139 i. **Kevin MERK** was born on 21 Dec 1997 in Lorsch, Hessen, Germany.<sup>435</sup>
- 1140 ii. **Liane MERK** was born on 25 Jun 1999 in Lorsch, Hessen, Germany.<sup>435</sup>

1109. **Inge KARLE** (Lilli Merk-12, Peter-11, Peter-10, Sebastian-9, Johannes-8, Christian-7, Engelhard-6, Engelhard-5, Joseph-4, Engelhardt-3, Jean George-2, Georg Marius-1) was born on 5 Oct 1977 in Angren, Tashkent, USSR.<sup>196</sup>

**Andreas HOEGELE** was born on 10 Sep 1973.<sup>435</sup>

Andreas HOEGELE and Inge KARLE had the following children:

- 1141 i. **Leon Victor HOEGELE** was born on 12 Sep 2001 in Lorsch, Hessen, Germany.<sup>435</sup>
- 1142 ii. **Victoria Sophie HOEGELE** was born on 1 Aug 2004 in Lorsch, Hessen, Germany.<sup>435</sup>

### Preparer:

Ed Merck  
1007 Steeple Chase Cove  
Jacksonville AR 72076  
501-982-7222  
ed\_merck@yahoo.com



1. Andre Merck, GEDCOM file imported on 21 Dec 2003.
2. Andre Merck (andre.merck@wanadoo.fr), GEDCOM file.
3. Wurttemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1500-1895

<https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/61023/1055694-00792/846481>.

4. GeneaNet database - pierreyral (<http://www.geneanet.org/contact.php3?source=pierreyral>); 10 Dec 2006.
5. GeneaNet Database - mvaugeois (<http://gw.geneanet.org/mvaugeois>); 10/30/2006.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 10, 2005).
7. GEDCOM file submitted by FamilySearch International Genealogical Index. Created on 10 November 2005. Imported on 10 Nov 2005.
8. Parochial registers, 1685-1820; Catholic church, Parish of Schoenenbourg (Bas-Rhin); Microfilm from archives at Strasbourg, France; Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973.
9. Marriage record (church); Schoenenbourg; Georg Merck and Barbara Einhorn; 7 Nov 1701.
10. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 1, 2004).
11. GEDCOM file submitted by LDS FamilySearch International Genealogical Index, [http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset\\_search.asp](http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp). Created on 1 September 2004. Imported on 1 Sep 2004.
12. GeneaNet Database - Pascal Varga (philou1956).
13. Ancestry.com file - Didier Ott.
14. Family Group Record - Engelhardi Merck; FamilySearch website (<http://www.familysearch.org>).
15. GeneaNet database - didier ott.
16. GeneaNet Database - Bertrand RIETSCH ( adrian1 ).
17. Schoennbourg Marriages 1718-1777.
18. Schoenenbourg Baptisms 1718-1753.
19. FamilySearch Individual Record - Franciscus Meyer; FamilySearch website (<http://www.familysearch.org>).
20. FamilySearch Ancestral File - Maria Barbara Merck; <http://www.familysearch.org>; January 28, 2006.
21. GeneaNet Database - isabelle bal ( sphinx35 ).
22. Geneanet database - dhunebourg37.
23. Baptism record - Antonius Merck; Schoenenbourg; 1718.
24. Baptism record of Johann Georg Merck; Schoenenbourg; 23 Mar 1764.
25. Death records (church) - Maria Catarina Bonn; Schoenenbourg; 21 Jun 1784.
26. Death record (civil); Schoenenbourg - Anton Merck, surgeon, aged 79 years, husband of deceased Catharina Bonn; 13 May 1793.
27. Family Group Record - Antoni Merck/Maria Bonn; FamilySearch website ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
28. SOURCE #3.
29. Family Group Record - Joannes Jacobi Merck; FamilySearch website.
30. FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File - Marie Eve Merck; CD #80.
31. FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0  
Family Group Record.
32. Family Group Record - Antoni Merck; FamilySearch website ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
33. FamilySearch Individual Record - Maria Margarita Merck FamilySearch website.
34. Geneanet database - Andre Kuentz.
35. FamilySearch Individual Record - Maria Eva Merck; FamilySearch website.

36. FamilySearch Individual Record - Barbara Meyer; FamilySearch website.

37. Schoenenbourg

acte M 16/1785.

38. Marriage record: Joannes Georg Merck and Maria Theresia Gummenginger.

39. Baptism record, Schoenenbourg; Maria Anna Merck. Church records in latin.

40. Death record (civil), Schoenenbourg - Georg Merck; 1794.

41. FamilySearch Individual Record - Maria Gummenganger; FamilySearch website.

42. Death record of Therese Gummenginger; Schoenenbourg.

43. Index des noms commençant par A; (<http://didierott.dyndns.org/public/d-a/genatoile/ix41n0.htm>).

44. SOURCE #4.

45. Email - Isabelle Bal ([isa.bal@free.fr](mailto:isa.bal@free.fr)); 12/5/2006; Merck Genealogy.

46. GeneWeb online: <http://gw0.geneanet.org/index.php3?b=algo322&lang=en;p=jean+georges;n=merck;10/25/2006>.

47. Didier OTT - Généalogie Website (<http://www.ott.fr/public/toutes/genatoile/pag1083.html#7>); 13 Dec 2006.

48. Geneanet Index; Forstheim, Bas-Rhin, FrancePeriod : 1793 - 1912 .

49. FamilySearch Individual Record - Maria Anna Merck; FamilySearch website.

50. Schoenenbourg town hall; as provided by Andre Merck in GEDCOM file.

51. GeneaNet database - claudius17 (<http://gw.geneanet.org/claudius17>).

52. Marriage Certificate - Michel Merck/Barbe Weishaar; Schoenenbourg, Alsace, France; 13 June 1816.

53. Marriage Certificate - Michel Merck/Barbe Kuhn; Schoenenbourg, Alsace, France; 3 May 1821.

54. Schoenenbourg civic birth index record.

55. Marriage Certificate - Michael Merck/Barbe Kuhn; Schoenenbourg, Alsace, France; 3 May 1821.

56. Death record of Marie Anne Merck; civil records of Schoenenbourg.

57. Civil Registers, 1793-1882 - Beinheim (Bas-Rhin); Marriages 1793-1829; FHL INTL Fil 733814; microfilm; Genealogical Society of Utah.

58. Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records; Birth Records 1819 - 1835. Germans from Russia Heritage Society, Bismarck ND. 1898.

59. 1821 Voter Information, Elsass List; [www.kutschurgan.com](http://www.kutschurgan.com).

60. Email - Pius Waldman ([piuswaldman@gmail.com](mailto:piuswaldman@gmail.com)); 12/8/2006; subj: (KRIG) 1821 List of Kutschurgan head of household.

61. Mannheim Church Records, 1838; Index; obtained from GRHS, Bixmarck ND.

62. Beinheim N. 1819, 4E, 25/2, Archives departementales du Bas-Rhin: , , Beinheim, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

63. Geneanet file - **Etienne MATTER (ematter)**

64. Bas-Rhin Archives.

65. Geneanet database - Raymond Ludwig ([ryanludwig](mailto:ryanludwig)); retrieved 1 Sep 2009.

66. GeneaNet File - Monique Merck.

67. Geneanet database; file online ([ericmerck](http://ericmerck)).

68. MyHeritage Family TreesAnszperger Web Site, managed by Bartek Anszperger.

69. My Heritage website: Dodano dzięki odkryciu Person Discovery.

70. MyHeritage Family TreesAnszperger Web Site, managed by Bartek Anszperger.

71. Geneanet database - Claude FERBER ( [bouly78](mailto:bouly78)).

72. Marriage Certificate - Antoine Kuhn/Eve Merck; Schoenenbourg, Alsace, France; LDS FHL.

73. Merck GEDCOM file; furnished by Andre Merck, Strasbourg, France.
  74. Michel Merck birth certificate; Schoenenbourg civic records.
  75. Marriage Certificate - Michael Merck/Marie Anne Meyer; Office of Mayor of Schoenenbourg; 14 Oct 1850.
  76. Schoenenbourg Civil Records - FHC 0796876.
  77. Alsace-Lorraine, France Citizenship Declarations (Optants), 1872 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
  78. Obituary - Francola Joseph Merck; Freeport Daily Bulletin, Freeport, Illinois; December 14, 1886.
  79. Marriage records; Schoenenbourg; Francois Joseph Merck and Madeleine Mammoser.
  80. Birth record, Schoenenbourg civil records - Francois Joseph Merck.
  81. Certificate of Death; Cook County, Illinois; 13 Dec 1886; for Frank J. Merck.
  82. Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916.
  83. Mairie de Schoenenbourg.
  84. Certificate of Death - Joseph Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 15 Feb 1895.
  85. Schoenenbourg
- acte D 5/1865.
86. Article, Freeport Weekly Bulletin 15 Dec 1904, page 2, Surgeon About to Operate on Edmund Merck, When He Dies.
  87. Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006.
  88. Certificate of death; Cook County Hospital, Illinois; 9 Sep 1912; for E. H. Merck.
  89. Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2004.
  90. St. Joseph Cemetery list, received by email from JoAnn Merck Meyers (meyersj039@aol.com), 6/21/2006.
  91. Freeport Daily Journal; 5 April 1884; Obituary - Eddie Merck.
  92. Marie Regine entry, Beinheim civil records, Beinheim N, 1817 4E 25/1: 8, Archives Departmentals du Bas-Rhin, Strassbourg, France, Alsace.
  93. FAMILY LISTINGS OF ELSASS, 1881 - Odessa Archives; published by Germans from Russia Heritage Society, 2000. (Germans from Russia Heritage Society, 2000; 1125 West Turnpike Avenue, Bismarck ND 58501).
  94. Elsass 1852 Family Lists section of 1852 Kutschurgan Census; Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; Seratov Archives; Fond 1166, Opus 1, Delo 58, pages 51-111; published by the Kutschurgan Listserv.
  95. Christian entry, Beinheim civil births, Beinheim N, 1817, 4E 25/1: 16, Archives Departmentals du Bas-Rhin, Strassbourg, France, Alsace.
  96. Catalog to the Mannheim Roman Catholic Church Records; Birth records 1819 - 1835., Page 3; Elsass.
  97. Mannheim Church Marriage Records, 1844; Index; Obtained from GRHS.
  98. Joseph Merk, Letter to Der Staats-Anzeiger (Bismarck, North Dakota, Der Staats-Anzeiger), July 11, 1913, from Balfour, North Dakota.
  99. 1852 Kutschurgan Census: Selz, Kandel, Baden, Strassburg, Mannheim, Elsass; published by the Kutschurgan Listserv.
  100. Oregon State Board of Health, Certificate of Death  
State Registered No. 3581, Local Registered No. 3632  
(Department of Human Services, Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, Oregon).
  101. Schoenenbourg civic records, birth index.
  102. Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

- 
103. Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
104. Msg from kellycooper27 on Ancestry.com; 19 Aug 2019 (Kelly Vogel-Coooper).
105. Census - 1860: Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.
106. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
107. Vital Records Index - Western Europe - French Region; Intellectual Reserve, Inc.; LDS FHL Film 759124, Dates: 1855-1856.
108. Ancestry.com. Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, French Citizenship Declarations (Optants), 1872 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
109. Alsace-Lorraine, France Citizenship Declarations (Optants), 1872 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
110. Ancestry.com. Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, French Citizenship Declarations (Optants), 1872 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
111. Marriage certificate - MERCK François Joseph et SCHALLER Barbe le 8 février 1873 au Havre; obtained by email from isa.bal@free.fr; 510/2007.
112. Article, Freeport Weekly Bulletin; Freeport, Illinois; Oct 1904; about death of Edward Merck.
113. Birth record of Edward Merck; Schoenenbourg civil records.
114. Birth Certificate - Franz Edward Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 9 May 1884.
115. Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
116. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900.
117. Transportation of Corpse Certificate; State of Illinois; 18 May 1907.
118. Birth Certificate - Mary Magdalena Clara Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 28 Nov 1881; Johanna Dahl, midwife.
119. Certificate of Death - Belva Merck; Stephenson County, State of Illinois; 31 March 1893.
120. Birth Certificate - Bellva Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 23 Oct 1886.
121. Bio - Edmund M Merck; HeritageQuest online image of directory of Freeport, Illinois; copy provided by JoAnn Merck Meyers.
122. Birth record of Edmund Merck; Schoenenbourg civil records.
123. Certificate of Death - Edmund M Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 9 Dec 1904.
124. Find A Grave website: [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com).
125. Marriage License - Edmund Merck and Josephine Schmich; Stephenson County, Illinois; 10 Oct 1876.
126. Book, Swartz & Offenheiser Funeral Home; Freeport Library.
127. Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
128. Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950; Illinois State Archives.
129. Birth Certificate - Josephine Mary Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; Affidavit filed by Anna M. Merck, sister, 4 Sep 1942.
130. Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.
131. Birth Certificate - Estella Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 12 Feb 1880.
132. Obituary - Rose Merck; Freeport Journal, Freeport, Illinois; 7 Aug 1929.
-

133. Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
  134. Obituary - Anna M. Merck; Freeport Bulletin; February 1975.
  135. Birth Certificate - Laura T. Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 31 Jan 1887.
  136. JoAnn Merck Meyers email; 23 Jun 2006.
  137. Prayer Card - Laura T. Merck; and photo of grave marker.
  138. Supplemental Report of Birth - Marie Isabelle Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 21 Aug 1942; Certified by Josephine Merck, sister.
  139. Marriage License 114483, Cook County, Illinois; issued 20 May 1887; for Hubert Dupont and Marie Magdalene Merck of Chicago; witnessed 2 Jun 1887 by A. L. Labrio, a Catholic priest and Joseph Lafriere and Theophile Merck.
  140. Mammoser/Brennan Family Tree; Ancestry.com file; 28 Dec 2003; Kathleen Brennan Mammoser (kayb48@wideopenwest.com).
  141. Kathleen Brennan Mammoser email, 19 Feb 2006, to Joann Merck Meyers, Subj: Adele.
  142. GeneaNet - Ronald Hargarten (ronald.hargarten@msn.com).
  143. Theo Merck Marriage Certificate; Cook County, Illinois; Illinois, Cook County Marriage Certificates 1871-1920; FamilySearch.com.
  144. James D. Reed email; 10/30/2007 (great grandson).
  145. Freeport Daily Democrat; 24 July 1890.
  146. Memorial Card - Maria Barbara Merck.
  147. FAMILY LISTINGS OF ELSASS, 1881 - Odessa Archives; published by Germans from Russia Heritage Society, 2000., p. 1 bk-2.
  148. EWZ Record from National Archives; Microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0754 - Record for Rosina Muller Merk.
  149. 1841 Mannheim Book of Catholic Church Baptismal Records; GRHS Publication.
  150. 1892 Statistical Journals: Odessa UYEZD Villages Population; State Archives of Odessa Region; File 274-2-19a; published at Kutschurgan. com website.
  151. *Roll of persons residing within the limits of the village of Elsass (Shtcherbanka) for getting sugar in 1919*; 1 Jan 1919; State Archives of Odessa Region; File 56-1-50.
  152. Odessa Pixel file: File: 107,703 Balmas Bessarabia - a Koblenz Extraction (E. Wise)  
<<http://odessa3.org/collections/bess/koblenz/link/balmas.txt>>
- <http://www.odessa3.org/re-cgi-bin/esearch>.
153. Margaretha (Ebertz) Merk letter from Odessa to Christian Merk, Broadacres, Saskatchewan; 12 Oct 1921.
  154. Merck Family Tree family record document, January 1990; Marie Hertz, 800 Birch Avenue, Harvey, ND 58341, (701) 324 4283 or 324-4374.
  155. Family Listings of Elsass 1893; Odessa Archives as purchased by GRHS, compiler. (Bismarck ND 58501-8115: Germans from Russia Heritage Society,).
  156. 1843 Mannheim Church Baptisms; GRHS Publication.
  157. Letter from Katherina Schaell (Elsass, Cherson, South Russia) to der Staats Anzeiger, 2 Dec 1910; held by GRHS Archives ()
  158. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0540; Record for Magdalene Merk.
  159. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0158; Record for Franz Merk.
  160. Lukas Schwarzenberger, Letter to Der Staats-Anzeiger, 6 January 1914 (Der Staats-Anzeiger, Bismarck, North Dakota, 19 February 1914, Film 3639, Vol. 8, No. 30, Page 6).
  161. EWZ Record; microfilm from National Archives; A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0854 - Record for Magdalena Schell Merk.
  162. Letter from Lukas Schwarzenberger (Elsass, Cherson, Russia) to der Staats-Anzeiger newspaper, 20 January 1913;

held by Germans From Russia Heritage Society (GRHS.com; Bismarck, North Dakota). microfilm copy translated for internet.

163. Joseph Merck letter to *der Staats Anzeiger*; 30 March 1911; from Darragueiera, Argentina, South America.
164. Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002., City of Portland, Oregon; Elect. Precinct 8.
165. Ancestry.com. *Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
166. Joseph Merk, Letter to Der Staats-Anzeiger, July 11, 1913, 24 July 1913, Film 3639, Vol 7, No 52, Page 4.
167. Descendents of Michael Eberle, PDF file (Joe Bell, Aug 21 2002).
168. Oregon State Board of Health, Certificate of Death  
State Registered No. 2917  
Local Registered No. 2933 (September 19, 1938).
169. Felix Eberle, Letter to Der Staats-Anzeiger, March 21, 1914 (Der Staats-Anzeiger, Bismarck ND, 2 April 1914).
170. Oregon State Board of Health, Certificate of Death  
State Registered No. 2917  
Local Registered No. 2933, State Registered No. 2917.
171. Grave headstone - Scheidt; Schoenenbourg Cemetery; Photo taken 3 Jun 2007 by Ed Merck.
172. Grave Marker-Marie Scheidt; Schoenenbourg Cemetery, Schoenenbourg, Alsace, France; Photo.
173. Ancestry.com file - Marthe Vaugeois.
174. Ancestry.com - Harman43691 (Tom Harman).
175. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data:.
176. Record transcriptions: New York Catholic Baptisms; \ Findmypast.com.
177. Alsace-Lorraine, France Citizenship Declarations (Optants), 1872 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
178. Draft Registration Card - John Edmund Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 1917 or 1918.
179. Birth Certificate - John Edmund Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 29 Jan 1882.
180. Draft registration card-John Edmund Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 12 Sep 1918.
181. Obituary - John Edmund Merck; Freeport Journal Standard, Freeport, Il., 10 Feb 1964.
182. Birth Certificate - Florence Merck; Stephenson County, Illinois; 10 Sep 1889; Johanne Dahl, midwife.
183. Draft Registration Card - Arthur J. Mertins; Freeport, Illinois; June 17, 1917.
184. Obituary - Arthur J. Mertins; Freeport Bulletin; February 1941.
185. Freeport Journal Standard, Freeport, Illinois; 1 Feb 1941.
186. Find A Grave Record - Mary J. Mertins (<http://www.findagrave.com>).
187. Draft registration card - John Emil Mammoser; 5 Jun 1917; Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
188. Descendants of Francola Joseph Merck, provided by JoAnn Marie Merck Meyers.
189. Reed Family Tree, Ancestry.com; (JamesReed1954).
190. **Morris Daily Herald -Morris, Illinois - Aug 25 1967.**
191. Marriage License - Mary Merck/Harry Reed; Illinois, Cook County Marriages 1871-1920; FamilySearch.com.
192. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
193. Marriage Record No. 136921, Cuyanoga County, Ohio; 18 June 1919. Rev. J. J. Stewart.
194. Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.
195. Ed Hegel, Saskatoon, SK, Canada, email, Subj: Merck/Merk Genealogy (Feb 2001).

196. Descendants of Sebastian Merk; report by Ed Hegel furnished by Pat Mackin, 21 Jun 2006.
197. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0670; Record for Peter Merk.
198. Pat Mackin email, 23 Apr 26, SubJ: re: Frances merk Hegel, Ed Hegel.
199. Ludwig H. Feist; ancestry.com, "Faist, Feist, Lauinger, Benson, Bartel, Maier, Still Descendants family group sheet," compiled Dec 24, 2003 (ludwigf@gra.midco.net). Filed on Ancestry.com.
200. Johannes Baumgartner Story and Genealogy, Bicentennial Edition, 1774-1974; Germans from Russia Heritage Collection; North Dakota State University Libraries, Fargo ND.
201. Descendants of Eva Baumgartner, by Dolores Welk Kline; provided by Agnes Merck Schwan, Aberdeen SD, September 2004.
202. Ship manifest - SS Westernland; departed Antwerp December 9, 1899, arrived New York December 21, 1899. (Manifest included Christian Merk, wife Eva, and children Jacob and Juliana. Destination was to brother-in-law Johannes Baumgartner in North Dakota.) Ellis Island files.
203. Naturalization Record, Christian Merck, Emmons County, North Dakota, March 13, 1900. Volume D-01; Page 252.
204. Naturalization Record for Christian Merck, County Court, McHenry County, North Dakota, April 3, 1906.
205. "Karlsruhe Telephone Co.," announcement, *Bismarck Daily Tribune*, Bismarck ND, 29 March 1913; online archives (<http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/>; accessed 8 April 2013).
206. Agnes Merck Schwan, "All Germans from Russian Background must be related," e-mail message from <dancingram@nvc.net> to Edward Merck, September 16, 2002.
207. North Dakota Department of Health Public Death Index.
208. Emmons County Record; Linton ND; Jan 1940; County's Oldes Resident Passes: Johannes baumgartner, Strasburg, Died Sunday; 288 Descendants.
209. Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: State of Minnesota. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.
210. Oral Interview; Sister Catherine Merck, Mount Saint Benedict Monastery, Crookston, Minnesota, USA.
211. Alexander Eberz email - 25 Aug 2008; Familienforschung Eberts.
212. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0326; Record for Jakob Merk.
213. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F046, Frame 2840; Record for Barbara Merk.
214. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ58-H005, Frame 3000; Record for Josef Wenz.
215. Bitter Truth; Vladimir Bukovsky, 2006, Russian language, volume 2, pages 131-135.
- Translated by Elena Gabriel.
216. EWZ Record from national archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ58-H005, Frame 2862; Record for Emanuel Merk.
217. Odessa Digital Library, Germans From Russia Heritage Society, (19 July 2001, <<<http://pixel.cs.vt.edu/library/>>>), "Electronic," Odessa Province Executions 1937 - 1938 (H. Ehrman, R. Heinle) Published by the Odessa Digital Library - 27 Feb 2000 <<<http://pixel.cs.vt.edu/library/war/link/executel.txt>>>).
218. Peter Goldade, *Our Relatives the Persecuted* (: Xlibris Corporation, 2006).
219. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0770; Record for Roxina Muller Merk.
220. EWZ Record from National Archives, microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 764; Record for Celestine Merk.
221. Civil Birth Register, 1924-1935; Kutschurgan Villages; GRHS.
222. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, frame 0766; Record for Josef Merk.
223. File: 205,845 Selfridge ND, Golden Jubilee, 1911-1961 (R. Ferderer).

- 
224. Ship Manifest - Konigin Luise; Ancestry.com. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
225. 1906 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; Ancestry.com.
226. Ancestry.com. *1911 Census of Canada* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
227. Border Crossings from Canada to US, 1895-1956; Ancestry.com.
228. Record of Marriage, South Dakota State Board of Health, Brown County, Registered Number 15116, 12 february 1940.
229. *1901 Census of Canada* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
230. Obituaries from Der Staats Anzeiger, 1928-1929 & 1932-1935 (A. Schurr)  
Published by the Odessa Digital Library - 31 Mar 1996 <http://www.odessa3.org>.
231. 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; Ancestry.com.
232. EWZ50 for Katharine (nee Merk) Fischer. EWZ50 B066 frame 0076 contains EWZ UdSSR 1030332 for Katharine Merk.
233. Letter from Baltasar Rink (Neu-Elsass, Cherson, Russia) to der Staats-Anzeiger newspaper, Bismarck, North Dakota, USA, November 24, 1910; held by GRHS (Bismarck, North Dakota, USA). on microfilm.
234. Odessa Martirology Book, Volume 4; translation of pages 56-59; published in The Complete Works of Peter Goldade ([http://www.goldade.net/Arrests/arrests\\_MVD\\_Arrest\\_List.htm](http://www.goldade.net/Arrests/arrests_MVD_Arrest_List.htm)).
235. FamilySearch Individual Record - Otilia Merck; FamilySearch website.
236. 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; Ancestry.com.
237. Family Group Record - Nicolaus Heisler/Otilia Merk; FamilySearch website.
238. Paul Wingert email, 9 Jun 2009; Subj: Heisler/Merk.
239. Ship manifest of Kaiser Wilhelm Der Grosse, arriving New York on November 14, 1901. Online at Ellis Island Foundation website, <http://www.ellisland.org>.
240. Odessa Archive File 67-1-60; Case #60; Kandel Settlement Council reports, 13 Jan 1882 - 31 Dec 1882.
241. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0450; Record for Katharine Rissling Merk.
242. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F046, Frame 2706; Record for Amalie Merk.
243. Katharina Schaell ltr; 21 Feb 1911; to *der Staats-Anzeiger* newspaper; translated copy online at GRHS website.
244. EWZ Records.
245. Valerie Mock, "Repressions, Elsass ((Odessa, Ukraine, USSR)," database, Valerie Mock, *Valerie Mock's Journal* (<http://valery-mock.livejournal.com/27019.html>: accessed ), .
246. EWZ Records from National Archives, microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0836 - Record for Valentin Merk.
247. Mannheim Volost, Soviet Executive Committee, 1922 BMD Records; STATE ARCHIVES OF ODESSA REGION FILE R7-1-99; GRHS Archives.
248. Felix Merck, U. S. Department of Labor, Immigration and Naturalization Service Form 2204-L-A No. 792 (District Court of McHenry County, Towner ND; Nov 30, 1940).
249. Draft Registration Card; Felix Merck.  
Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.
250. Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002., District 30, page 3.
251. Felix Merck; Oath of Allegiance; May 13, 1942.
252. Ancestry.com. *North Dakota State Censuses, 1915 and 1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
253. Frank, Emanuel; letter; Dickinson, North Dakota. *Der Staats-Anzeiger*, 18 Dec 1913. Translated and published on
-



GRHS website (GRHS.com).

254. Obituary - John Merck; <http://www.thompsonlarsen.com/obituaries.htm>.

255. "U. S, World War II Draft Registration Cards," digital image, Ancestry.com, *Ancestry.com* ([http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=1002&iid=31887\\_B016873-00491&fn=Joseph+Jakob&ln=Merck&st=d&ssrc=pt\\_t22026632\\_p1171988557&pid=10422647](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=1002&iid=31887_B016873-00491&fn=Joseph+Jakob&ln=Merck&st=d&ssrc=pt_t22026632_p1171988557&pid=10422647); Internet 9 November 2011); citing *U.S. Draft Registration Cards, 1942 Record for Joseph Jakob Merck*.

256. Oregon State Board of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Standard Certificate of Death State File No. 3903  
Local Registrar's No. 3937 (Nov 13, 1944).

257. Declaration of Intention for Naturalization- Joseph Merck; United States district Court, District of Oregon; 21 June 1921.

258. Heston Family Tree; (<http://www.heston.com/familytree/>).

259. "U. S, World War II Draft Registration Cards," digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

260. Petition for Naturalization - Florian Florianus Deibele; U.S. District Court of Oregon, Portland, Oregon; 4 Oct 1927.

261. Immigration Card - Lucia Merk; Laredo, Texas; 6 June 1912.

262. Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008, Certificate 13925.

263. Declaration of Intention - Florian Florianus Deibele; U.S. District Court of Oregon, Portland, Oregon; 8 Sep 1922.

264. Ship manifest - SS Birma, departed Libau, arrived New York December 15, 1909; Ellis Island Foundation.

265. Passenger List, SS Vasari, 4 Feb 1911. Ancestry.com. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls); Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36; National Archives, Washington, D.C. Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

266. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Ancestry.com.

267. Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008, Certificate 83-09644.

268. Declaration of Intent for Naturalization - John Merck.

269. World War I Draft Registration Card; McHenry County, North Dakota; June 5, 1917; John Merck  
World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

270. Declaration of Intent for Naturalization - John Merck; U. S. District Court of Oregon, Portland, Oregon; No. 10560; 21 Sep 1936.

271. Anthony J. Merck, Petition for Naturalization, District Court, Marshall County at Warren, Minnesota. Document on file at Minnesota History Center, St. Paul, Minnesota., SAM 227; Reel 9, Code 24, Vol. 8, Page 49 (Frames 194-196).

272. World War I Draft Registration Card; McHenry County, North Dakota; Anthony J. Merck  
World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

273. P. Teodoro Kraenae, Certificate of First Communion.

274. U.S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Immigration and Naturalization Service Certificate of Arrival No. 5513528.

275. U.S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Immigration and Naturalization Service Certificate of Arrival No. 5513528, Minnesota Historical Society; SAM 227; Reel 9, Code 24, Vol. 8, Page 49.

- 
276. www.Ancestry.com Database: Border Crossings: From Mexico to U. S. 1895-1957.
277. Department of Commerce and Labor, Immigration Service; Mexican Border District, Port of Laredo, Texas; Manifest List No. 548, Line 8, Serial No. 18800, Date 6 June 1912; Arrived via F. B.
278. A. J. Merck to Nord Dakota Herold, 14 May 1920, GRHS Letters Archives, online letter translation, GRHS.org website.
279. Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002., Enumeration District 35 - 15, Sheet No. 2A.
280. Interview with Edward Merck (Jacksonville, Arkansas), by Ed Merck, May 7, 2004. Transcript held by ().
281. Anthony Joseph Merck, death certificate (Form 8) 39258 (22 December 1964), North Carolina State Board of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, .
282. Anton Merk, Naturalization, , District Court, Marshall County, Minnesota; , Warren, Minnesota.
283. Anthony J. Merck, Petition for Naturalization, District Court, Marshall County at Warren, Minnesota. Document on file at Minnesota History Center, St. Paul, Minnesota.
284. Personal witness - Edward M. Merck.
285. State of Minnesota, County of Kittson, Birth Register, Kittson County, Minnesota, Book B, Page 20, Line 3 1/2. Certified copy in personal file.
286. Baptism Certificate, Church of Assumption, Pembina, North Dakota. Copy in personal file.
287. Rev. Sam Bonchord, Certificate of holy communion and confirmation.
288. State of Minnesota, County of Kittson, Humboldt Village, Certified Copy of Birth Register, for Robert Burton Merck, Book D, Page 4, Line 112.
289. Home address; from personal knowledge of Edward Merck (7 White Fox Cove, Jacksonville AR 72076), brother; provided 5 Apr 2009.
290. State of Minnesota, County of Norman, District Court 9th Judicial District, Certificate of Birth Record, for Catherine Louise Merck, Bk. 5-237-A.
291. Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Minnesota. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.
292. Quarterly publication of the Sisters of Saint Benedict, Crookston, Minnesota (Mount Saint Benedict Monastery, Crookston, Minnesota; Summer, 1999).
293. Declaration of Intention for Naturalization - Mathias Joseph Merck; District Court of Oregon, Portland, Oregon; 3 Jan 1934.
294. Immigration Card - Matias Merk; 3 Jun 1912; Laredo, Texas.
295. Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008, Certificate: 87-20144.
296. Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008, Certificate: 3575.
297. Obituary - Mary Ann Merck; *The Oregonian*, Portland, Oregon, USA; March 25, 2004,.
298. Declaration of Intention for Naturalization - Jacob Joseph Merck; United States District Court of Oregon, Portland, Oregon; 30 Dec 1933.
299. Petition for Naturalization - Jacob Merck; United States district court of Oregon, Portland, Oregon; 30 Dec 1935.
300. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997. (database online) Original electronic data: State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA; State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics. (Ancestry.com, Provo, Utah).
301. Family Group Sheet; Loretta Merck; October 16, 2005.
302. Declaration of Intention for Naturalization - Magdalena Merck; U. S. District Court of Oregon, Portland, Oregon; 3 Jan 1934.
303. Immigration Card - Magdalena Merk; Laredo, Texas, 3 June 1912.
-

304. Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com. *Montana Death Index, 1907-2002* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of Montana. *Montana Death Index, 1954-2002*. State of Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services, Office of Vital Statistics, Helena, Montana.
305. Marilyn Bruya letter; November 3, 2005; Subj: Greetings from a Merck cousin; to Ed Merck.
306. Family Group Sheet; Marilyn Rosera Bruya; Sep 2006.
307. Wisconsin State Census, 1905; Ancestry.com.
308. Draft Registration Card - Andrew A. Merck; Newark, NJ; 12 Sep 1918.
309. Draft Registration Card, WWII - Andrew A. Merck; Essex County NJ; 1942; Roll: WWII\_2371481.
310. Draft Registration Card - John A. Merck; Newark, NJ; 12 Sep 1918.
311. Draft Registration Card, WWII - John A. Merck; Essex County NJ; Roll: WWII\_2371481.
312. Draft Registration Card - Albert S. Merck; Newark NJ; 5 June 1917.
313. New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1930-1935; Surname Range: E - K; Reel Number: 31.
314. Freeport Journal Standard; 17 May 1937; newspaper article, Merck-Stephens wedding.
315. Texas Deaths, 1964-98; Record of John Edmond Merck.
316. BillionGraves website; billiongraves.com.
317. Descendants of John Stephens; a report provided by JoAnn Merck Meyers; 26 Jun 2006.
318. Freeport Journal Standard; 28 February 1941; *Engagements, Merck-Fiedler*.
319. JoAnn Merck Meyers email.
320. article, *Marianna Merck*, Illinois, 2001,.
321. JoAnn Merck Meyers email; 9 Aug 2007.
322. Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Compiled from various U.S. public records.
323. Find A Grave Record - A. John Mertins (<http://www.findagrave.com>).
324. , *Journal Standard*, Freeport, Illinois, .
325. *Journal Standard*, 17 January 2012.
326. Obituary - William J. Mertins; The Journal Standard; Freeport, Illinois; 21 Dec 2007.
327. National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
328. Pat Mackin email, 22 Apr 2006, subj: RE: Christian Merk Family, to Ed Merck.
329. Ship Manifest - Wittekind; arrived at Baltimore Jun 11, 1910; Baltimore Passenger Lists, 1820-1948; Ancestry.com.
330. Christian S. Merk letter to *der Staats Anzeiger*, 13 Mar 1911; GRHS website.
331. Ancestry.com. *Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
332. Rootsweb.com; St. Michael's Cemetery list; <http://www.rootsweb.com/%7Eskstjose/stjosephs/mainsection/cemeteries/stmichaelstxt.txt>.
333. Merk Family Book; compiled by Mary Merk; pages furnished by Pat Helinsky Mackin (her daughter).
334. Times Past to Present; Allen & District History Book Commission; Allan, Saskatchewan (Canada's Local Histories Online; <http://www.ourroots.ca/e/page.aspx?id=3777986>).
335. British Columbia Archives, Royal BC Museum online [<http://search.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/sn-3FDEEE4/gbsearch/Deaths>], accessed 21 Dec 2008.
336. Mannheim Volost, Soviet Executive Committee, 1922 BMD Records; STATE ARCHIVES OF ODESSA REGION

FILE R7-1-191; GRHS Archives.

337. Obituary - Carl Peter Merk; Vancouver Sun; 2 Dec 2013.
338. Civil Death Register, 1924-1936; Kutschurgan Villages; GRHS publication.
339. Obituary - Francis Hegel (nee Merk); The Star Phoenix, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; 4 Feb 2005.
340. Ancestry.com. *Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
341. World War I Draft Registration Card; McHenry County, North Dakota; June 5, 1917; Jack Merck  
World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002.  
National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.  
M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.
342. Christian Merck Obituary; Christian "Christ" Merck 1925-2010; Thompson-Larson Funeral Home, Minot, N. D.
343. Obituary - John J. Merck; Thompson-Larson Funeral Homes website  
(<http://www.thompsonlarson.com/obituaries.html>).
344. Minot Daily News, 31, Dec 2010.
345. George C. Meyer, compiler, *Meyer Family Tree* (<http://www.gigacorp.net/~gcmeyer/>; 2004).
346. Ship Manifest - SS Kensington, arriving 17 Oct 1900 from Antwerp.
347. Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
348. Obituary - Agnes Kraft; Crookston Times, 7 Nov 2014.
349. GRHS files.
350. Obituary - Katherine Keller; Englewood, Florida; 1988.
351. Funeral card - Jack Keller; Arrangements by Russell Mortuary Chapel; serving Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Karlsruhe, North Dakota.
352. Obituary - Jacob Keller.
353. Obituary - Josephine Merck; Lodi News Sentinel; April 6, 1999.
354. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F046, Frame 2892; Record for Emanuel Merk.
355. EWZ Record from national archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ58-H005, Frame 2064; Record for Jakob Merk.
356. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0374; Record for Johann Merk.
357. Tanja Linich, "Hallo . important message from Germany, because of that Magdalena Stefan," e-mail message from <TanjaLinich@web.de> to Ed Merck, 15 July 2009.
358. EWZ Record from National Archives; microfilm A3342-EWZ50-F047, Frame 0226; Record for Helene Fischer Merk.
359. Catherine Duchscherer - Obituary, *Minot Daily News*, Minot, North Dakota, 24 March 2012.
360. *Minot Daily News*, .
361. Mary Magdalena Jose obituary, *Mary Magdalena Jose*, Helena, Montana, 15 April 2009,  
([www.helenair.com/articles/2009/04/15/obits/jose\\_090415.prt](http://www.helenair.com/articles/2009/04/15/obits/jose_090415.prt)).
362. Obituary - Elisabeth Rosellal Merck Schaan; Grand Forks Herald; 16 Sep 2012.
363. Susan Schaan email; 31 Oct 2007.
364. Obituary -- Vincent Schaan; Grand Forks Herald, 8 March 2015.
365. Ancestry.com. *Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
366. Marriage License - Joseph A. Merck and Beverly Herdt; Lewis and Clark County, Montana; 21 Feb 1952.
367. Family Group Sheet - Alex Merck; Alex Merck, 13 August 2006.
368. Air Passenger Manifest, 29 Aug 1956; Seaboard and Western Airlines; Burtonwood AFB, England, to Idlewild Airport, New York; Flight No. 9330.
369. Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,

Inc., 2004. Original data: State of Florida. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

370. Ancestry.com. *Phone and Address Directory* [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: *2000 White Pages*. Little Rock, AR: Acxiom Corporation, 19--.

371. Obituary - Leo V. Merck; Thompson Larson Funeral Home; [http://www.thompsonlarson.com/memsol.cgi?user\\_id=1446424](http://www.thompsonlarson.com/memsol.cgi?user_id=1446424).

372. Family Group Sheet - Leo Merck family; Leo Merck, 13 Aug 2006.

373. Katherine Merck email; May 7, 2005 (heston@sisna.com).

374. Obituary - Melvin Merck; The Oregonian, Portland, Oregon; 18 Oct 2007.

375. Petition for Naturalization - Joseph Merck; U. S. District Court of Oregon, Portland, Oregon; 2 June 1928.

376. Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index (database online). Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc. 2005.

377. , *Oregonian*, Portland, Oregon, 4 August 2015.

378. Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014, Ancestry.com.

379. Ancestry.com. Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

380. Ancestry.com. U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

381. Ancestry.com. *Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-2008* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2000. Original data: State of Oregon. *Oregon Marriage Index, 1906-1920*. Portland, OR, USA: Oregon Health Division, Center for Health Statistics.

382. Oregon Marriages, 1906-1920. Index to marriages in Oregon. (ancestry.com).

383. Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002., age 8 in 1930 census.

384. Obituary - Regina Mathis; Saginaw News; Saginaw, Michigan; 16 Jan 2007.

385. Marilyn Bruya email; 15 Jan 2007; subj: Cousin Regina Mathis.

386. Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002., age 6 in 1930 census.

387. BLUM, Catherine D "Kay" (MERCK)[MILLER]; 78; Portland OR; Oregonian; 2002-5-31; jirt.

388. Lister Family database; Ancestry.com; (kevin.lou@verizon.net); 2 Jan 2003.

389. Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002., age 5 in 1930 census.

390. Marilyn Bruya email, 16 Feb 2009.

391. North Dakota State Department of Health, Certification of Birth (Birmarck, North Dakota. Filed: April 11, 1923. Issued: Feb. 18, 1986).

392. Loretta Danzl email, 14 Jul 2007.

393. Obituary (St. Cloud Times, St. Cloud, Minnesota).

394. Washington Death Index, 1940-1996; (ancestry.com).

395. State of Minnesota, County of Norman, City of Ada, Certificate of Birth Record, Bk. 5-305-C, Birth Record 5, page 305, section C.

396. Interview - Anita Whalen.

397. State of North Dakota, County of Cass, City of Casselton, Certificate of Birth 3144, for Leo Merck, Local Registered No. 10-1926.

398. Ancestry.com. *U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.

399. Obituary - Leo Jerome Merck; Star-News, Wilmington, North Carolina; 23 Dec 2006.

400. Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
401. Vital Records, New Hanover County, North Carolina; North Carolina Birth Index.
402. Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.  
Original data: Register of Deeds. *North Carolina Birth Indexes*. Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina State Archives. Microfilm.
403. State of Minnesota, County of Kittson, Humboldt Village, Certified Copy of Birth Register, for Lawrence Michael Merck, Book C, Page 267, Line 111.
404. State of Minnesota, County of Kittson, Humboldt Village, Certified Copy of Birth Register, for Edward Merck, Book D, page 13, Line 115. Copy in personal file., Birth Register, Book D, page 13, Line 115.
405. Residence location; from personal knowledge of Edward M. Merck (Jacksonville AR 72076), personal presence; provided 1 Oct 2007.
406. Marriage Certificate, Montgomery County, Alabama, Book 41, page 321. Copy in personal file.
407. Personal testimony - Edward Merck.
408. Birth Certificate 592, Arkansas State Board of Health, Copy in personal file.
409. Josephine Connell interview.
410. Obituary - Linda Merck; The Oregonian, Portland, Oregon; 29 Oct 2008.
411. Pacific Index, 11 Apr 2008.
412. Pacific Index, 11 Apr 2008; Enrollment Climbs at Cleveland.
413. Ronald Merck Interview; October 16, 2005; Jacksonville, Arkansas; by Ed Merck.
414. Ronald Merck email, 3 Feb 2010.
415. Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.  
Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.
416. Minutes, Board of Regents, University of Montana; 1 June 2007; Item 135-1004-\$0507: Authorization to Confer the Title of Professor Emeritus of Art upon Marilyn C. Bruya; The University of Montana.
417. Ancestry.com. *Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
418. Marilyn Bruya letter - 13 Dec 2010.
419. News Release, Slippery Rock Univ., 4/25/2006.
420. Education for Development Website ([http://www.edfordev.org/about\\_us/board.php](http://www.edfordev.org/about_us/board.php)).
421. article, *Getting Ahead*, Missoula, Montana, 7 Sep 2007, (<http://www.missoulain.com/articles/2007/09/03/business/biz86.txt>).
422. Marilyn Bruya email, 2 Jul 2006, Subj: Portland.
423. Shepherd School of Music website ([http://www.ruf.rice.edu/~musi/preparatory/kristen\\_bruya.html](http://www.ruf.rice.edu/~musi/preparatory/kristen_bruya.html)).
424. Ancestry.com file - Harman (Harman 43691).
425. Grave headstone - Maryline Merck; Schoenenbourg Cemetery; Photo taken 3 Jun 2007; Ed Merck.
426. Freeport Journal Standard, 18 Mar 1939.
427. Descendants of John Ryan; report provided by JoAnn Merck Meyers.
428. Ancestry.com. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.

429. Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.
430. Ancestry.com. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000*. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
431. Memoirs of Mariposa by M. A. Purvis, 1905-1980; printed 1979, Broadacres, Saskatchewan, Canada (excerpt in emails from Kelly M. Mitchell (ketchup@telusplanet.net) to Kutschurgan@grhs.org, 8-12 May 2006).
432. Ancestry.com. *British Columbia Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.  
Original data: British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. British Columbia, Canada. British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency: P.O. Box 9657, Stn Prov Govt, Victoria, BC V8W 9P3.
433. Billion Graves website: <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Peter-Unilowski/1795920>.
434. Deaths article, *Volk auf dem Weg*, Stuttgart, Germany, March 2007, Extracted by GRHS.
435. Andreas Hoegele email; 20 Mar 2015.
436. Green and White - Spring 2009; University of Saskatchewan; In Memoriam column.  
([http://www.usask.ca/alumni/alumnisite/publications/green\\_white/issues/current/in\\_memoriam.php](http://www.usask.ca/alumni/alumnisite/publications/green_white/issues/current/in_memoriam.php)).
437. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1998.
438. Ancestry.com file - berenschot,hoffart,klein,zettler; Mary Ann Hoffart (hoffartma@hotmail.com).
439. File: 4,162,229; McHenry County, North Dakota 1885-1985 (E. Bischoff);  
(<http://odessa3.org/collections/towns/link/mchen85.txt>).
440. Obituary - Ferdinand "Fred" Merck; Thompson Larson Funeral Home; Minot ND; website:  
[http://www.thompsonlarson.com/memsol.cgi?user\\_id=1267451](http://www.thompsonlarson.com/memsol.cgi?user_id=1267451).
441. Obituary - Frank Merck; Minot Daily News, Minot, North Dakota; 6 Nov 2007.
442. Obituary - Irving Traiser; Minot Daily News, Minot, North Dakota; 9 Dec 2012.
443. Obituary - Edward J. Klein; Minot Daily News, Minot ND; 25 Dec 2006.
444. Message from khertz58 on Ancestry.com; 5 May 2010.
445. Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com. *Montana Death Index, 1907-2002* [database online].  
Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data:  
Montana. *Montana State Death Registry Index, 1907-1953*. Montana State Genealogical Society, Montana.  
State of Montana. *Montana Death Index, 1954-2002*. State of Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services,  
Office of Vital Statistics, Helena, Montana.
446. Obituary - Caroline Bertsch; Thompson-Larson Funeral Homes; (<http://www.thompsonlarson.com/obituaries.html>).
447. Obituary - Alex Merck.
448. Ancestry.com. Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
449. "Deering News," news article, *Deering News*, 11 March 1976; online archives  
(<http://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=1408&dat=19760311&id=vvQmAAAAIIBAJ&sjid=6iQMAAAIIBAJ&pg=2956,1948607> : accessed 8 January 2012).
450. State of North Dakota, County of Grand Forks, City of Grand Forks, Certificate of Birth, File No. 7237, Registrar's No. 6045.
451. Dan Whalen named interim president of SJU, Saint John's University (P.O. Box 2000, Collegeville, Minnesota 56321; 320-363-2011). online [<http://www.csbsju.edu/news/2008/10/sju/whalen.htm>], accessed 21 Oct 2008.
452. Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001; Ancestry.com.
453. State of Minnesota, County of Marshall, District Court 9th Judicial District, Certificate of Birth Record, Birth Record F, page 159, section 2.
454. Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations

Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. *Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995*. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota.

455. State of Minnesota, County of Polk, District Court, 9th Judicial District, Certified Copy of Birth Record, Birth No. 122-51-177863, Birth Record 44, page 316, section 2.

456. North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000; New Hanover County, North Carolina; Ancestry.com.

457. New Hanover County, North Carolina, comp., *Vital Records - Register of Deeds - Birth Records*,. (New Hanover County, North Carolina: Ancestry.com, 8/20/98).

458. Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: 2008, Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

Original data: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. *North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004*. Raleigh, NC, USA: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, 2004.

459. Obituary - Leo Jay Merck; Wilmington Star-News, Wilmington NC; 3 Feb 2008.

460. Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.

461. Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. Original data: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. *North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004*. Raleigh, NC, USA: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, 2004.

462. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997; Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics; Ancestry.com online [<http://ancestry.com>].

463. Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

464. Lawrence M. Merck, Verbal report from grandfather, Lawrence M. Merck.

465. Email - Lawrence M. Merck; 14 Dec 2006; Subj: Addresses.

466. Lawrence Michael Merck; email, March 25, 2005; Subj: News Flash!!!!!!.

467. Interview - Lawrence Michael Merck.

468. Scott Torborg email, 22 Jun 2010; Subj: She Is Here!.

469. Certificate of Live Birth of Connie Josephine Keown, No. 105, Dist 54, State of Colorado. A copy is in personal file.

470. Certificate of Live Birth of Connie Josephine Merck, issued Jan 6, 1969, by State Registrar of Vital Statistics, State of Colorado. A copy is in personal file.

471. Decree of Adoption, No. A1506, Boulder County, Colorado, Dec 6, 1968, with name changed to Connie Josephine Merck.

472. Obituary - Connie Parker.

473. Connie Jo Parker, death certificate 09 002963 (11 February 2009), Arkansas Department of Health, Vital Records, Arkansas Department of Health, Little Rock, Arkansas.

474. Facebook.

475. Ibid.

476. Pat Helinsky.

477. Joanne Lemay email, 15 Sep 2015, Subj: Update.

478. MSU graduate's company named 'Most Dependable', Minot State University online [<http://warp6.cs.misu.nodak.edu/news/000118.html>], accessed 14 Mar 2009.

479. Daniel Merk email (merk-d@web.de); 4 Dec 2017, subj: Merdk Family.

480. Connie Merck - Oral Interview.

481. Kimberly Moore.



482. Funeral Program - James Moore.

- (--?--)  
 Greta Suzette . . . 200  
 Kathy . . . 171
- [--?--]  
 [--?--] . . . 56, 60  
 Barbara L. . . . 92  
 Carolina (b. 1890) . . . 88  
 Clara (b. 1666) . . . 1  
 Clara (b. 1825) . . . 48  
 Florence M. (b. 1885) . . . 88  
 Margaretha (b. 1875) . . . 75  
 Marguerite Lillian (b. 1920) . . . 114  
 Maria (b. 1852) . . . 55  
 Maria Catharina . . . 3  
 Mary (b. 1840) . . . 67  
 Paulina (b. 1890) . . . 77
- ACKERMAN  
 Andrew (b. 1886) . . . 85  
 Barbara Josephine (b. 1911) . . . 85
- ACKERMANN  
 Francisci Ludovici (b. 1732) . . . 16  
 Maria Magdalena (b. 1756) . . . 16
- AHNERT  
 Jesse Vaughn (b. 1981) . . . 184  
 Joachim (b. 1954) . . . 184  
 Werner . . . 184
- AIT AMER  
 Nadine . . . 173
- ALBERT  
 Catherine (b. 1688) . . . 5
- ALFORD  
 Virginia (b. 1912) . . . 119
- ALLEMAND  
 Margaret (b. 1899) . . . 91
- ALLEN  
 Jennifer (b. 1983) . . . 190  
 Lorne (b. 1952) . . . 189  
 Scott (b. 1981) . . . 190  
 William . . . 189
- ALPUERTO  
 Pureza (b. 1907) . . . 123
- AMUNDSON  
 Norah (b. 1898) . . . 120
- ANDERSON  
 Bonnie Mae . . . 155
- ANDRES  
 Elsie . . . 180
- ANSZPERGER  
 . . . 128  
 Anna . . . 128, 174  
 Bartłomiej . . . 128
- AUBERT  
 Alan (b. 1962) . . . 138, 190  
 Bryan (b. 1960) . . . 138, 190  
 Joan (b. 1958) . . . 138, 190
- Karen (b. 1955) . . . 138, 189  
 Louis . . . 138  
 Roland (b. 1927) . . . 138  
 Steven (b. 1967) . . . 138
- AXTMAN  
 Rose (b. 1924) . . . 147
- AXTMANN  
 Frank J. (b. 1891) . . . 147
- BAADTE  
 George (b. 1838) . . . 64  
 Josephine Sophie (b. 1885) . . . 64
- BABICK  
 Mary Ann (b. 1912) . . . 85
- BAKER  
 Virginia Mae (b. 1929) . . . 151
- BANNERMAN  
 Iris (b. 1936) . . . 132  
 John . . . 132
- BARAND  
 Annia . . . 133
- BARBER  
 Elizabeth Marie (b. 1959) . . . 179  
 John . . . 179
- BARGARY  
 Agnes M. (b. 1908) . . . 151
- BARR  
 Bruce (b. 1955) . . . 135  
 Candace (b. 1954) . . . 135, 185  
 Cynthia (b. 1960) . . . 135, 185  
 John (b. 1932) . . . 135  
 William . . . 135  
 William (b. 1961) . . . 136
- BARRY  
 Brooke (b. 2007) . . . 175  
 Jason . . . 129  
 Richard . . . 129  
 Ryan . . . 129, 175
- BARTHOLD  
 Jacob Lee . . . 200
- BAUER  
 Anna . . . 48  
 Mathias Mathieu (b. 1747) . . . 12
- BAUMANN  
 Philomene (b. 1873) . . . 105
- BAUMGAERTNER  
 Dorothea (b. 1876) . . . 104
- BAUMGARTNER  
 Anton (b. 1821) . . . 70  
 Eva (b. 1872) . . . 70
- BEAUCHESNE  
 David Lloyd (b. 1960) . . . 175, 201  
 Donald Joseph (b. 1961) . . . 175, 201  
 Joseph . . . 175  
 Lloyd Edwin (b. 1937) . . . 175  
 Michelle Rose (b. 1968) . . . 175, 202

- Yvonne Marie (b. 1962) . . . 175, 202  
BEAUREGUARD  
Helen . . . 133  
BERGSTROM  
Alma . . . 134  
BERNHARD  
Barbara (b. 1804) . . . 30  
BERTSCH  
Frank (b. 1918) . . . 156  
Patricia (b. 1940) . . . 156  
BIEGLER  
Katharine (b. 1855) . . . 107  
BIRCHFIELD  
Jewel Dean (b. 1924) . . . 172  
BIRKENSTOCK  
Martin . . . 78  
BITZ  
Carol Ann (b. 1955) . . . 139, 191  
Hugh (b. 1926) . . . 139  
Martin . . . 139  
BLATTNER  
Eva (b. 1687) . . . 4  
Madeleine (b. 1898) . . . 64  
Marie Anne (b. 1804) . . . 40, 42  
Michael (b. 1660) . . . 4  
BLUM  
George (b. 1877) . . . 116  
Henry (b. 1911) . . . 116  
BOECHLER  
Alexander (b. 1935) . . . 99  
Bertha (b. 1926) . . . 99, 145  
Edward (b. 1919) . . . 99  
Eileen (b. 1939) . . . 99, 147  
Emanuel (b. 1917) . . . 98, 144  
Fred (b. 1929) . . . 99, 146  
Irene (b. 1934) . . . 99, 146  
John (b. 1894) . . . 98  
Leander (b. 1925) . . . 99, 145  
Monica (b. 1937) . . . 99, 146  
Olivia (b. 1921) . . . 99, 145  
Otto (b. 1931) . . . 99, 146  
Phillip (b. 1859) . . . 98  
Veronica (b. 1923) . . . 99, 145  
BOEHM  
Michael (b. 1858) . . . 97  
Regina (b. 1896) . . . 97  
BOHL  
Magdalena (b. 1894) . . . 147  
BONIN  
Amber (b. 1984) . . . 183  
Camille (b. 1921) . . . 133  
David (b. 1950) . . . 133, 183  
Drew (b. 1986) . . . 183  
Elaeear . . . 133  
Elaine (b. 1947) . . . 133, 182  
Frazer (b. 1981) . . . 183  
Jennifer (b. 1975) . . . 183  
Jessica (b. 1979) . . . 183  
Joseph (b. 1953) . . . 133, 183  
Michelle (b. 1975) . . . 183  
Morris Peter (b. 1957) . . . 133, 183  
Randy (b. 1984) . . . 183  
BONN  
Maria Catherina (b. 1724) . . . 8  
BORISOWA  
Maria (b. 1900) . . . 95  
BORRESON  
Ruth . . . 146  
BOSCH  
Joseph (b. 1896) . . . 77  
Julian . . . 77  
BOSCH/BUSCH  
Wendel Sr. (b. 1879) . . . 147  
BOURNE  
Maureen (b. 1961) . . . 201  
BRABANDT  
Jordan Leigh (b. 1986) . . . 162  
Lance (b. 1981) . . . 162  
Ronald Alvin (b. 1955) . . . 162  
BRADY  
Susan Elisabeth (b. 1880) . . . 87  
BRANDT  
David John . . . 159  
Jamie Vincent . . . 159  
John Melvin . . . 159  
Mandy Rae . . . 159  
BRAUN  
James A. (b. 1931) . . . 123  
Jeffrey Alan (b. 1970) . . . 124  
Jennifer Anne (b. 1963) . . . 123  
Kevin James (b. 1965) . . . 123  
Randal Patrick (b. 1967) . . . 124  
Scott Anthony (b. 1966) . . . 123  
BRECKRA  
Summer . . . 197  
BRISACH  
Andreas (b. 1878) . . . 58  
BROFLAT  
Anne (b. 1982) . . . 197  
BROMPTON  
Fran . . . 183  
BROOKS  
Charles Leslie Jr. (b. 1955) . . . 169  
Charles Michael (b. 1981) . . . 169  
Crystal Renee (b. 1984) . . . 169  
Gina Marie (b. 1988) . . . 169  
Kyle Colby (b. 1991) . . . 169  
BROWN  
Lisa . . . 195  
BRUYA

- 
- John Robert (b. 1941) . . . 125  
 Kristen Catherine (b. 1976) . . . 125  
 Sarah (b. 1973) . . . 125  
 William . . . 125  
**BUCHOLZ**  
   Fred W. (b. 1893) . . . 120  
   Janice Vivian (b. 1933) . . . 120  
**BULACH**  
   Dorothea (b. 1937) . . . 105  
   Jakob (b. 1871) . . . 104  
   Johannes (b. 1939) . . . 105  
   Joseph (b. 1904) . . . 104  
   Theresia (b. 1930) . . . 105  
**BULLACH**  
   Aloisia . . . 103  
**BULLOCK**  
   Richarda (b. 1893) . . . 107  
**BUNDY**  
   Bev . . . 194  
**BURCKHARD**  
   Catherine . . . 145  
   Joseph (b. 1922) . . . 142  
   Margarete (b. 1867) . . . 109  
   Mike . . . 145  
**BURGAD**  
   Barbara (b. 1827) . . . 70  
**BUSCH**  
   Wendel (b. 1918) . . . 147  
**CAILLY**  
   Remy . . . 172  
**CAMPBELL**  
   Billy Gene (b. 1943) . . . 124  
   Daniel Robert (b. 1968) . . . 124  
   Geraldine C. (b. 1916) . . . 164  
   Mark Andrew (b. 1965) . . . 124  
   Michelle Renee (b. 1971) . . . 124  
   Timothy Wayne (b. 1964) . . . 124  
**CARITHERS**  
   Diane . . . 115  
**CARLSON**  
   Margaret (b. 1929) . . . 134  
   Oscar . . . 134  
**CARMOSINO**  
   Lorraine . . . 193  
**CAUSIN**  
   Constancia (b. 1940) . . . 123  
   Leon G. (b. 1904) . . . 123  
**CAYTON**  
   Donald Allen (b. 1950) . . . 168  
   George Allen . . . 168  
**CHAMBERS**  
   Elliott (b. 1984) . . . 182  
**CHIMILEWSKI**  
   Marie . . . 177  
**CHIRICO**  
   Bruno . . . 192  
   Chiara Isabella (b. 1997) . . . 192  
   Joseph . . . 192  
   Luciano Guiseppi (b. 1991) . . . 192  
   Mateo Xavier (b. 2004) . . . 192  
   Pietro Lorenzo (b. 1993) . . . 192  
**CHRISTMANN**  
   Barbe (b. 1820) . . . 44  
**CHUPA**  
   Pauline . . . 179  
**CLARK**  
   Audrey (b. 1902) . . . 121  
**CLARKE**  
   Robert (b. 1967) . . . 202  
**CLEMENT**  
   Christopher (b. 1951) . . . 185  
**CONNELL**  
   Claud Armand (b. 1905) . . . 121  
   Josephine (b. 1927) . . . 121  
**CONROY**  
   Francis P. II (b. 1912) . . . 164  
   Katharine Hammond . . . 164  
**COOKE**  
   Maurice . . . 178  
   Wendy (b. 1947) . . . 178  
**CRAIK**  
   Fred (b. 1891) . . . 118  
   Robert R. (b. 1921) . . . 118  
**DAHL**  
   Oscar (b. 1913) . . . 151  
   Sharon (b. 1938) . . . 151  
**DANYOVSKI**  
   Magda . . . 184  
**DANZL**  
   Donald John (b. 1922) . . . 165  
   Jean Therese Courtney (b. 1991) . . . 165  
   Margaret Mae Chelsea (b. 1991) . . . 166  
   Thomas John (b. 1947) . . . 165  
**DEIBELE**  
   Catherine (b. 1920) . . . 81, 114  
   Florian Charles (b. 1926) . . . 81, 115  
   Florian Florianus (b. 1891) . . . 80  
   Johann (b. 1866) . . . 80  
   John Paul (b. 1915) . . . 81, 114  
   Joseph M. (b. 1918) . . . 81, 114  
   Regina (b. 1922) . . . 81, 115  
**DELANNOY**  
   Maria . . . 87  
**DENNIS**  
   Agnes . . . 181  
**DESJARDINE**  
   Corinne Fail (b. 1954) . . . 177  
**DEXHEIMER**  
   Darlene . . . 146  
   Paul . . . 146
-

- 
- DIEBELE  
     Carolyn . . . 115  
     Curtis . . . 115  
     Dean . . . 115  
     Douglas . . . 115  
     Linda . . . 115  
 DIETRICH  
     Felicie (b. 1924) . . . 90  
 DILLMANN  
     Barbe (b. 1848) . . . 43  
     Georges Jacques . . . 43  
     Georges Jacques (b. 1845) . . . 43  
 DINANG  
     Elisabeth . . . 19  
 DINÉ  
     Marie Madeleine (b. 1785) . . . 22  
     Michel . . . 22  
 DIXON  
     Todd Michael (b. 1969) . . . 203  
 DOBEL  
     Theresa . . . 175  
 DOBIE  
     Connie . . . 178  
 DOHERTY  
     Mary Clare (b. 1890) . . . 148  
 DOSCH  
     Helene (b. 1879) . . . 104  
 DUBOIS  
     Marie France . . . 172  
 DUCHSCHERER  
     Elizabeth Louise (b. 1946) . . . 109, 157  
     Joseph (b. 1864) . . . 109  
     Lenora (b. 1949) . . . 109, 158  
     Marie Magdalene Margaret (b. 1944) . . . 109, 157  
     Rockus John (b. 1905) . . . 109  
 DUCHSHER  
     Della Hauck . . . 155  
 DUNGALE  
     Lucille . . . 182  
 DUPONT  
     Hubert (b. 1842) . . . 50  
 DURA  
     Maarianna (b. 1844) . . . 45  
 EBERLE  
     Joannes Jacobus (b. 1832) . . . 55  
     Katherine Cecilia (b. 1866) . . . 55  
 EBERTZ  
     Felix (b. 1871) . . . 71  
     Margaretha (b. 1868) . . . 68  
     Peter (b. 1843) . . . 68, 71  
 ECKART  
     Steve . . . 193  
 EFFINGER  
     Conrad . . . 33  
 EICHENLAUB  
     Helena . . . 37  
 EINHORN  
     Andre . . . 38, 43  
     Andre (b. 1865) . . . 38, 56  
     Anne Eve (b. 1796) . . . 24  
     Barbara (b. 1679) . . . 3  
     Barbe (b. 1828) . . . 43, 60  
     Edouard (b. 1910) . . . 86  
     Eve (b. 1826) . . . 57  
     Joannes . . . 3  
     Madeleine (b. 1861) . . . 38  
     Marie Barbe Rosalie (b. 1876) . . . 38  
     Marie Eve . . . 28  
     Marie Josephine (b. 1806) . . . 26  
 ELCHINGER  
     Jean . . . 23  
     Margaritha (b. 1783) . . . 23  
 ELL  
     Gertrude (b. 1885) . . . 147  
 ENFANT  
     Caroline (b. 1852) . . . 89  
 ENGEL  
     Barbara (b. 1872) . . . 63  
     Hilda . . . 188  
 ERDMIRE  
     Maryanna (b. 1923) . . . 91  
 ERICKSON  
     Sharon . . . 192  
 ESZLINGER  
     Darcy . . . 159  
 FALCK  
     Anne Marie . . . 10  
 FARRELL  
     Jim . . . 156  
 FATH  
     Agathe (b. 1883) . . . 42  
     Martin (b. 1852) . . . 42  
     Martin (b. 1882) . . . 42  
 FEHLER  
     Barbara . . . 72  
 FEIST  
     Dan . . . 144  
 FERSCHWIELER  
     Linda Kathleen (b. 1943) . . . 122  
 FIEBERG  
     Alexander (b. 1979) . . . 188  
     Andreas . . . 188  
     Andreas (b. 1952) . . . 188  
     Andreas (b. 1977) . . . 188  
 FIEDLER  
     Anthony J (b. 1897) . . . 91  
     Barbara Josephine (b. 1945) . . . 91  
     Robert A. (b. 1918) . . . 91  
 FINDIN  
     Brigitte . . . 2
-

## FISCHER

Eugen (b. 1978) . . . 188  
 Franz (b. 1879) . . . 108  
 Helene (b. 1910) . . . 108  
 Jean Adam . . . 8  
 Johannes (b. 1850) . . . 107  
 Josef (b. 1890) . . . 107  
 Julia (b. 1984) . . . 188  
 Raphael . . . 188  
 Waldemar (b. 1955) . . . 188

## FISHER

Arthur . . . 132  
 Betty (b. 1927) . . . 132  
 Catherina (b. 1727) . . . 6

## FIX

Franziska (b. 1821) . . . 37  
 Johannes . . . 37

## FLANNIGAN

Carlee Michelle (b. 1982) . . . 179

## FLETCHER

Hunter James (b. 1999) . . . 201  
 James Edward (b. 1977) . . . 172, 200  
 Mary Jo (b. 1996) . . . 200  
 Michael David (b. 1950) . . . 172

## FLICK

Andre (b. 1708) . . . 8  
 Anne Marie (b. 1748) . . . 8  
 Barbe (b. 1884) . . . 58  
 Catherina . . . 58  
 Jean Adam (b. 1737) . . . 8  
 Katharina (b. 1880) . . . 59  
 Marie (b. 1738) . . . 8  
 Marie Catherine (b. 1742) . . . 8  
 Marie Eve (b. 1733) . . . 8  
 Marie Eve (b. 1734) . . . 8

## FLICK OU FLÜK

Marie Barbe Ou (Catherine Barbe) (b. 1768) . . . 16

## FORMANEK

Jim . . . 171

## FOURNIER

Madeline . . . 178

## FOX

Monika (b. 1955) . . . 167

## FREUND

Maria . . . 137

## FREYMANN

Margarithe . . . 23

## FRISON

Joseph (b. 1884) . . . 59

## FRYE

Roger . . . 157  
 Shannon Roy (b. 1972) . . . 157  
 Shealeen Renell . . . 157  
 Sonya Rene . . . 157

## FUNK

Jade (b. 1990) . . . 190  
 Leonard . . . 190  
 Shannon (b. 1968) . . . 190

## GANJE

Bernard . . . 140  
 Brigetha (b. 1888) . . . 101  
 Cecilia . . . 140

## GEFROH

Eileen . . . 155  
 Elizabeth (b. 1900) . . . 81  
 Peter . . . 154  
 Sylvester (b. 1876) . . . 81

## GEISA

Marguerite . . . 125

## GELOWICZ

Arnold (b. 1950) . . . 191

## GENDRON

Carmen (b. 1961) . . . 139, 191  
 Colette (b. 1963) . . . 139  
 Jean Brian (b. 1936) . . . 139  
 Rachel (b. 1969) . . . 139, 192  
 Simone (b. 1965) . . . 139  
 Yvette (b. 1967) . . . 139, 191

## GEORGE

Dolores M. (b. 1928) . . . 113

## GERBET

Phillipe . . . 173

## GERMANN

Barbara (b. 1877) . . . 71  
 Johannes (b. 1839) . . . 71

## GERRENS

Theresa . . . 160

## GIESINGER

Alice Frances (b. 1927) . . . 138  
 John . . . 138

## GILLESPIE

Harold . . . 180  
 Susan Florence (b. 1948) . . . 180

## GIRAWARD

Sadie . . . 183

## GLAS

Margareta (b. 1903) . . . 104  
 Michael (b. 1879) . . . 104

## GLASS

Kunigunda (b. 1869) . . . 73

## GOETZ

Rose (b. 1910) . . . 150

## GORDON

Charles Byron (b. 1922) . . . 115

## GRANDE

Susan . . . 153

## GRISBACK

Eva (b. 1717) . . . 5

## GROB

Madeleine (b. 1831) . . . 46

- 
- GROSSELL  
  Maria Régina . . . 17
- GRUCELSKI  
  Gloria (b. 1967) . . . 197
- GUMMENGINGER  
  Andre . . . 16  
  Maria Theresia (b. 1767) . . . 16
- GUSTAFSON  
  Bill . . . 154
- GUSTIN  
  Angelika (b. 1884) . . . 106
- GUTEFRENN  
  Francoise (b. 1839) . . . 52
- HAABAK  
  Carol . . . 111  
  Leo . . . 111  
  Leonard . . . 111  
  Yvonne . . . 111
- HAAS  
  Jean Georges . . . 11  
  Ruth (b. 1911) . . . 112
- HAGA  
  Claudette . . . 152
- HAGER  
  Neil . . . 194
- HAGSTROM  
  Ken . . . 194
- HALL  
  Ev . . . 190
- HAMELE  
  Gerald . . . 155
- HARE  
  Bonnie . . . 153
- HARGRAVES  
  Barbara Ann (b. 1959) . . . 161
- HARMAN  
  Thomas Craig (b. 1944) . . . 173
- HAUBER  
  Joanne (b. 1961) . . . 181  
  Roman . . . 181
- HAUSS  
  Catherine (b. 1764) . . . 18
- HAUSSWIRTH  
  Marie Salome (b. 1853) . . . 59
- HAVAS  
  Bela . . . 184  
  Mandy (b. 1982) . . . 185  
  Paul Thomas (b. 1963) . . . 184
- HEADRICH  
  Elaine (b. 1899) . . . 118
- HEBTING  
  Albert (b. 1916) . . . 64, 90  
  Felicie Marie Marlene . . . 90, 128  
  Georges (b. 1892) . . . 47, 64  
  Louis (b. 1853) . . . 47
- HEGEL  
  Alyssa Gayleen (b. 1991) . . . 191  
  Edward Joseph (b. 1927) . . . 96, 138  
  Florence Louise (b. 1938) . . . 97, 139  
  Frank (b. 1897) . . . 96  
  Glenn Francis (b. 1958) . . . 138, 190  
  Joseph (b. 1866) . . . 96  
  Joseph Adam (b. 1989) . . . 191  
  Lionel Edward (b. 1964) . . . 138  
  Nicholas Glenn (b. 1994) . . . 191  
  Rose Marie (b. 1930) . . . 96, 139
- HEGELE  
  Franz . . . 37  
  Katharina (b. 1844) . . . 53
- HEINTZ  
  Jean-Jacques (b. 1772) . . . 24
- HEINZ  
  Johan (b. 1858) . . . 76  
  Otilie (b. 1882) . . . 76
- HEINZE  
  Ardyth . . . 144
- HEISER  
  Maria . . . 37
- HEISLER  
  Clara (b. 1906) . . . 74  
  Martha (b. 1900) . . . 74  
  Mike (b. 1902) . . . 74  
  Nicolas (b. 1866) . . . 74  
  Paul (b. 1908) . . . 74  
  Peter (b. 1909) . . . 74
- HEISSER  
  Magdalena Kanje (b. 1834) . . . 55
- HELINSKY  
  George . . . 133  
  Judy (b. 1954) . . . 133, 181  
  Patti Lee (b. 1956) . . . 133, 182  
  Stanley Joseph (b. 1925) . . . 133
- HENRY  
  Marie Laurentine (b. 1854) . . . 51
- HERBECK  
  Amy . . . 199
- HERDT  
  Beverly J. (b. 1932) . . . 111
- HERTZ  
  Carol (b. 1954) . . . 149, 193  
  Kathleen (b. 1951) . . . 149, 193  
  Mary Beth (b. 1958) . . . 149, 194  
  Nicholas J. Jr. (b. 1926) . . . 149  
  Nick J. (b. 1900) . . . 149  
  Nick J. III (b. 1956) . . . 149, 194
- HESTON  
  Elizabeth Marie (b. 1957) . . . 163
- HINSON  
  Clara Anne (b. 1959) . . . 167  
  George Graham . . . 167

- 
- HINTZ  
Diana . . . 158
- HOEGELE  
Andreas (b. 1973) . . . 204  
Christian (b. 1799) . . . 52  
Jakob . . . 53  
Julianna (b. 1841) . . . 52  
Leon Victor (b. 2001) . . . 204  
Luia (b. 1824) . . . 37  
Victoria Sophie (b. 2004) . . . 204
- HOFFART  
Barbara (b. 1890) . . . 110  
Walburga (b. 1860) . . . 76
- HOFFMAN  
Marie Anne (b. 1811) . . . 35
- HOLLER  
Peter (b. 1855) . . . 62
- HOLTER  
Anita Marie (b. 1979) . . . 157  
Clift . . . 157
- HORN  
Beverley L. (b. 1933) . . . 119  
Kenneth J. Sr. (b. 1910) . . . 119
- HORNER  
Dorothee (b. 1839) . . . 39  
Philippe (b. 1756) . . . 13  
Phillipe (b. 1715) . . . 13
- HOSELTON  
Virginia . . . 146
- HOWE  
Kelly Layne (b. 1965) . . . 166, 198  
Michelle (b. 1968) . . . 166, 198
- HRYCAK  
Stephania . . . 135
- HUBER  
Margaret (b. 1865) . . . 65
- HUFFNER  
Agathe (b. 1792) . . . 27
- HULM  
Frank (b. 1925) . . . 96  
Genevieve (b. 1917) . . . 130  
Margaret (b. 1929) . . . 96, 138  
Thaddeus (b. 1872) . . . 96, 130  
Thomas (b. 1899) . . . 96
- IHLENSEHER  
Franz (b. 1926) . . . 136  
Franz (b. 1949) . . . 136  
Johann (b. 1950) . . . 136
- ILLENSEER  
Alexander (b. 1972) . . . 186  
Alexander (b. 1974) . . . 186  
Andreas (b. 1976) . . . 186  
Anna . . . 136  
Eduard (b. 1955) . . . 136, 187  
Eduard (b. 1984) . . . 186
- Eugen (b. 1971) . . . 186  
Franz (b. 1928) . . . 136  
Franz (b. 1949) . . . 136, 186  
Johannes (b. 1950) . . . 136, 186  
Maria (b. 1960) . . . 136, 187  
Olga (b. 1979) . . . 186  
Peter (b. 1952) . . . 136, 186  
Simon . . . 136  
Simon (b. 1957) . . . 136, 187  
Thomas (b. 1980) . . . 187
- IMGRUND  
Faina . . . 186
- IMMEL  
Anna . . . 189
- IRVIN  
Karen . . . 175
- ISSENMANN  
Marie Ann (b. 1797) . . . 29
- JACKSON  
Linda Marie (b. 1953) . . . 177  
Robert . . . 177
- JAEGER  
Josephine (b. 1913) . . . 103  
Magdalena Marie (b. 1929) . . . 148  
Mary Ann (b. 1899) . . . 152  
Melchior (b. 1894) . . . 148  
Peter (b. 1874) . . . 103
- JAROSH  
Theresa . . . 179
- JEROME  
Margaret Jane (b. 1901) . . . 82  
Napoleon (b. 1865) . . . 82
- JOANETTE  
Juliette (b. 1960) . . . 183  
Paul . . . 183
- JOCHIM  
Bernard (b. 1858) . . . 93  
Marianna (b. 1892) . . . 93
- JOHNSON  
Chantia Jeanine (b. 1976) . . . 158  
Clifford . . . 158
- JOSE  
Evelyn . . . 109  
Gerald . . . 109  
Nancy . . . 109  
Philip . . . 109  
Ronald . . . 109  
Rudy (b. 1916) . . . 109
- KAO  
Su (b. 1970) . . . 162
- KARLE  
Alexander (b. 1949) . . . 188  
Inge (b. 1977) . . . 189, 204  
Irene (b. 1975) . . . 189, 203
- KEHRER
-



- Mary (b. 1859) . . . 48  
Nickolas (b. 1822) . . . 48
- KELLER  
Egidius . . . 74  
Jacob (b. 1908) . . . 103  
Joseph A. (b. 1879) . . . 103  
Magdalene (b. 1867) . . . 74  
Stephanie . . . 201
- KELLY  
Francis William (b. 1885) . . . 148  
Gerald D. (b. 1928) . . . 148  
Mary (b. 1902) . . . 89
- KENNEDY  
Sandra Gail (b. 1949) . . . 174
- KENNINGS  
Ella . . . 135
- KIEGER  
Felix (b. 1843) . . . 47
- KIMMERLE  
Doris . . . 195
- KIRCHELHOFFER  
Marianne (b. 1819) . . . 47
- KIRCHOFNER  
Betty . . . 154
- KIRSCHNER  
Melonia (b. 1844) . . . 68, 71
- KITZMAN  
Christopher Daniel (b. 1975) . . . 163  
Richard Dean (b. 1957) . . . 162  
Travis Richard (b. 1979) . . . 163, 197
- KLEER  
Rudolph . . . 189  
Trina (b. 1966) . . . 189
- KLEIN  
Beatrice . . . 143  
Dairl (b. 1943) . . . 141  
Emanuel (b. 1928) . . . 144  
Helen (b. 1966) . . . 141  
James (b. 1963) . . . 141  
Johann S. (b. 1899) . . . 140, 144  
Juliet (b. 1949) . . . 141  
Lucy (b. 1953) . . . 141  
Norbert (b. 1942) . . . 141  
Peter (b. 1956) . . . 141  
Pius (b. 1917) . . . 140  
Ronald (b. 1947) . . . 141
- KNORR  
Anne . . . 191
- KOBLE  
Collette . . . 194
- KOCH  
Anna (b. 1980) . . . 189  
Artur (b. 1986) . . . 189  
Christina (b. 1982) . . . 189  
Franz . . . 189
- Viktor (b. 1955) . . . 189
- KOHOUTEK  
Arlene (b. 1956) . . . 111  
Carl (b. 1909) . . . 110
- KOPP  
Anna (b. 1862) . . . 97
- KOTAS  
. . . 128  
Jaroslav . . . 128  
Mariola . . . 128
- KRAFT  
Agnes Cecilia (b. 1924) . . . 102  
Alice Anna (b. 1927) . . . 102, 154  
Arnold Bernhard (b. 1929) . . . 102, 154  
Barbara . . . 130  
Bonaventure Joseph (b. 1933) . . . 102, 154  
Clair Aloysius (b. 1941) . . . 102, 155  
Colette Hedwigia (b. 1942) . . . 102, 155  
David Raphael (b. 1946) . . . 102, 155  
Ferdinand (b. 1898) . . . 102  
Ferdinand Duane (b. 1944) . . . 102, 155  
Hedwigia Theresa (b. 1936) . . . 102  
James Janarius (b. 1935) . . . 102, 154  
Joseph (b. 1871) . . . 102  
Marie Victoria (b. 1926) . . . 102, 153  
Patricia . . . 195  
Regina Stephina (b. 1932) . . . 102, 154
- KRENZ  
Elvira . . . 137, 187  
Marina (b. 1963) . . . 137, 188  
Wendelin (b. 1919) . . . 137
- KRETSCHMER  
Elizabeth (b. 1934) . . . 122
- KRUEGER  
Fred A. . . . 153  
Lynn (b. 1947) . . . 162
- KUHN  
André . . . 9  
Andréa . . . 16  
Antoine (b. 1822) . . . 31  
Antoine (b. 1844) . . . 31  
Barbe (b. 1782) . . . 21  
Celina (b. 1894) . . . 66  
Jean . . . 21  
Louis . . . 31  
Rose (b. 1856) . . . 31, 47
- KUNTZ  
Monique (b. 1951) . . . 174
- KURTZ  
Loni . . . 184
- KVARNES  
Laurie . . . 196
- KWOK  
Eagle (b. 1970) . . . 203
- LACHER

- 
- Magdalene (b. 1899) . . . 95  
 Nikolaus (b. 1856) . . . 95  
 LADUKE  
   Aaron . . . 153  
   Jason C. . . . 153  
   Joseph . . . 153  
 LAHIRE  
   Germaine (b. 1889) . . . 87  
 LAITHWAITE  
   Wendy . . . 192  
 LAMMERT  
   Maria . . . 188  
 LANE  
   Clara Mae . . . 168  
 LANG  
   Coleen (b. 1961) . . . 191  
   Elisabeth (b. 1791) . . . 30  
   Joseph . . . 191  
 LAPLANTE  
   Marie . . . 185  
 LARSON  
   Norman (b. 1933) . . . 139  
 LATUSKIEWICZ  
   . . . 174  
 LAUINGER  
   Anton . . . 143  
   George . . . 146  
   Jean . . . 141  
   Katherine (b. 1879) . . . 102  
 LAWRENCE  
   Beatrice . . . 132  
 LAYNE  
   Coni (b. 1946) . . . 166  
 LEE  
   Evelyn . . . 180  
 LEGGETT  
   Cynthia Joan (b. 1956) . . . 168  
 LEIER  
   Anna (b. 1913) . . . 101  
   Michael (b. 1888) . . . 101  
 LEISER  
   Madeleine (b. 1798) . . . 33  
 LEITNER  
   Marie Louise (b. 1879) . . . 57  
 LEMAY  
   Charles Paul (b. 1962) . . . 185  
   Roland . . . 185  
   Ryan Robert (b. 1984) . . . 185  
 LEMEAR  
   Margaret (b. 1895) . . . 140, 144  
 LEMLER  
   Darla . . . 196  
 LEMMEX  
   Kent . . . 192  
 LESTAGE  
   Marie . . . 176  
 LESTAUDIN  
   Catherine (b. 1848) . . . 33  
 LEWANDOWSKI  
   Kristin Lynn (b. 1963) . . . 170  
 LEYPOLDT  
   Jeanne Barbe (b. 1623) . . . 1  
 LINGOHR  
   Caroline (b. 1918) . . . 156  
 LITZ  
   Nelli (b. 1956) . . . 186  
   Waldemar . . . 186  
 LOEWENSTEIN  
   Eva (b. 1957) . . . 187  
 LOFTIN  
   Carole . . . 200  
 LONERGAN  
   Rita Mae (b. 1922) . . . 165  
 LORCH  
   Marie Louise (b. 1905) . . . 127  
 LOWDER  
   Brandi . . . 193  
 LOYER  
   Florence . . . 173  
 LUDWAR  
   Cindy (b. 1966) . . . 190  
 LUTZ  
   Eugen . . . 186  
   Ludmila (b. 1952) . . . 186  
   Margaret . . . 138  
 LUX  
   Margaretha (b. 1825) . . . 44  
 MACK  
   Filpina (b. 1878) . . . 104  
   Johanna (b. 1885) . . . 105  
 MACKIN  
   Cole William (b. 1981) . . . 182  
   Jennifer Bree (b. 1983) . . . 182  
   William . . . 182  
   William Anthony (b. 1954) . . . 182  
 MAINWARING  
   Kenneth . . . 115  
 MALSAM  
   Maria (b. 1958) . . . 187  
 MAMMOSER  
   Adelaide (b. 1916) . . . 66  
   Aurea (b. 1927) . . . 67  
   Charles (b. 1891) . . . 51, 66  
   Christian (b. 1802) . . . 50  
   Dave . . . 51  
   Edward (b. 1929) . . . 67  
   Francois Joseph (b. 1792) . . . 33  
   Jean (b. 1801) . . . 42  
   Joan Adele (b. 1926) . . . 66  
   John (b. 1851) . . . 50
-

- John Emil (b. 1886) . . . 51, 66  
John G. (b. 1923) . . . 66  
Madeleine (b. 1825) . . . 33  
Marie Anne (b. 1828) . . . 42, 60  
Mary (b. 1921) . . . 66, 93  
Richard (b. 1925) . . . 66  
Robert Edmund (b. 1919) . . . 66
- MARIE  
Jocelyn (b. 1977) . . . 184
- MARK  
Elmer . . . 183  
Jean (b. 1956) . . . 183
- MARSHALL  
James Chapman (b. 1927) . . . 151  
Sandra Kay (b. 1952) . . . 151
- MARTH  
Martin (b. 1755) . . . 15
- MARTIN  
Albert . . . 182  
Bradley (b. 1987) . . . 182  
Gordon W. (b. 1938) . . . 182
- MASTEL  
Andreas (b. 1911) . . . 108  
Andreas (b. 1938) . . . 108  
Barbara (b. 1832) . . . 54  
Bertha (b. 1937) . . . 108  
Peter (b. 1941) . . . 108
- MATACZNSKI  
Danelle (b. 1971) . . . 196
- MATHIAS  
Martha A. (b. 1920) . . . 93
- MATHIS  
John J. (b. 1922) . . . 116  
John Jr. . . . 116  
Michael . . . 116  
Nancy . . . 116  
Sandra . . . 116
- MATTERN  
Carolyn (b. 1936) . . . 113
- MAYER  
Mana Rae . . . 160  
Marguerite (b. 1844) . . . 62  
Mathias le ils . . . 57
- MAYER OU MEYER  
Barbe (b. 1746) . . . 14
- MCCRATE  
Evelyn Mary (b. 1966) . . . 184  
John . . . 184  
Natalie Krista (b. 1988) . . . 184
- MCDONALD  
Edward Lester (b. 1905) . . . 112  
Mary Jo . . . 112
- MCINTYRE  
Carrie (b. 1960) . . . 183  
Don . . . 183
- MCPHERSON  
Betty (b. 1924) . . . 131
- MEIER  
Dianne Virginia (b. 1948) . . . 131, 178  
Edward Stephen (b. 1953) . . . 131, 179  
Frank . . . 131  
Gaylene Shannon (b. 1974) . . . 178  
Kent Richard (b. 1973) . . . 178  
Robert Norman (b. 1958) . . . 131  
Steve (b. 1915) . . . 131  
Valentine Richard (b. 1944) . . . 131, 178
- MEISTERHEIM  
Michel (b. 1819) . . . 31
- MENGER  
Elisabeth . . . 2
- MERCK  
[--?--} . . . 35  
Abigail Anne (b. 1997) . . . 170  
Adèle (b. 1848) . . . 34  
Adele (b. 1857) . . . 34, 50  
Agathe . . . 43  
Agathe (b. 1817) . . . 27  
Agathe (b. 1824) . . . 21  
Agathe (b. 1826) . . . 28, 44  
Agathe (b. 1827) . . . 28  
Agathe (b. 1832) . . . 25  
Agathe (b. 1839) . . . 27, 41  
Agathe (b. 1859) . . . 42  
Agathe (b. 1872) . . . 40, 57  
Agathe (b. 1886) . . . 41, 60  
Agnes (b. 1860) . . . 44  
Agnes (b. 1908) . . . 70  
Agnes (b. 1933) . . . 98, 143  
Agnes Marie (b. 1938) . . . 101, 152  
Albert (b. 1856) . . . 44, 61  
Albert Stephen Jr. (b. 1886) . . . 61, 88  
Alexander (b. 1929) . . . 79, 111  
Alois (b. 1884) . . . 41  
Aloys (b. 1862) . . . 43  
Aloyse Theodore (b. 1865) . . . 34  
Aloysius B. (b. 1948) . . . 101  
Amalie (b. 1922) . . . 76  
Andre (b. 1711) . . . 3, 5  
Andre (b. 1806) . . . 18  
Andre (b. 1921) . . . 87  
Andreas (b. 1766) . . . 9, 16  
Andrew Aloysius (b. 1880) . . . 61, 87  
Andrew J. (b. 1962) . . . 112, 161  
Andrew James (b. 1946) . . . 101  
Andrew Michael (b. 1999) . . . 170  
Angela (b. 1936) . . . 98, 144  
Anna (b. 1862) . . . 37  
Anna (b. 1899) . . . 54, 78  
Anna M. (b. 1884) . . . 49  
Anna Maria (b. 1722) . . . 3

- Anna Maria (b. 1724) . . . 3, 7  
 Anna Maria (b. 1740) . . . 6  
 Anna Maria (b. 1744) . . . 10, 16  
 Anna Maria (b. 1770) . . . 7  
 Anna Marie (b. 1753) . . . 7  
 Anna Marie (b. 1923) . . . 83, 117  
 Anna Renee (b. 1989) . . . 170, 200  
 Anne Marie (b. 1800) . . . 18, 25  
 Anne Marie (b. 1806) . . . 20, 31  
 Anne Marie (b. 1858) . . . 38  
 Anthony (b. 1890) . . . 69  
 Anthony (b. 1956) . . . 112, 160  
 Anthony Jerome (b. 1951) . . . 119  
 Anthony Jerome (b. 1979) . . . 168  
 Anthony Joseph (b. 1898) . . . 56, 82  
 Anthony Joseph Jr. (b. 1925) . . . 83  
 Antionius (b. 1747) . . . 6, 12  
 Antoine (b. 1805) . . . 19  
 Antoine (b. 1818) . . . 28  
 Antoine (b. 1821) . . . 28, 42, 60  
 Antoine (b. 1834) . . . 21  
 Antoine (b. 1841) . . . 21, 33  
 Antoine (b. 1852) . . . 42, 59  
 Antoine (b. 1878) . . . 41, 58  
 Antoine Joseph (b. 1843) . . . 26, 40  
 Anton (b. 1889) . . . 41, 59  
 Anton (b. 1911) . . . 71, 103  
 Anton (b. 1914) . . . 76  
 Anton James (b. 1934) . . . 98, 143  
 Antoni (b. 1718) . . . 4, 8  
 Antonius (b. 1788) . . . 13, 20  
 Antonius Le Fils (b. 1747) . . . 9, 14  
 Arbogast (b. 1788) . . . 18, 27  
 Arletta . . . 111, 160  
 Auguste (b. 1867) . . . 33  
 Barbara (b. 1874) . . . 41  
 Barbara (b. 1918) . . . 72  
 Barbe . . . 58, 86  
 Barbe (b. 1783) . . . 19  
 Barbe (b. 1818) . . . 21  
 Barbe (b. 1819) . . . 23  
 Barbe (b. 1823) . . . 28, 43  
 Barbe (b. 1828) . . . 23  
 Barbe (b. 1840) . . . 26  
 Barbe (b. 1841) . . . 25, 39  
 Barbe (b. 1842) . . . 30  
 Barbe (b. 1850) . . . 27, 44  
 Barbe (b. 1857) . . . 38  
 Barbe (b. 1863) . . . 43  
 Barbe (b. 1879) . . . 41, 58  
 Barbe Therese (b. 1785) . . . 17, 23  
 Bellva Louise (b. 1886) . . . 48  
 Bernadette C. (b. 1917) . . . 87  
 Bernard . . . 126, 172  
 Bertha (b. 1928) . . . 77  
 Beverly . . . 111  
 Beverly Kim (b. 1957) . . . 119, 168  
 Brandon (b. 2001) . . . 161  
 Brigitte . . . 126  
 Brigitte (b. 1701) . . . 2  
 Bruno (b. 1785) . . . 17  
 Cameron (b. 1999) . . . 161  
 Camille (b. 1885) . . . 51  
 Caroline (b. 1878) . . . 63  
 Carson Joseph (b. 2004) . . . 162  
 Catherine (b. 1805) . . . 22, 35  
 Catherine (b. 1829) . . . 30  
 Catherine (b. 1837) . . . 27  
 Catherine (b. 1839) . . . 21, 32  
 Catherine (b. 1859) . . . 46  
 Catherine (b. 1867) . . . 52  
 Catherine (b. 1916) . . . 79, 109  
 Catherine (b. 1923) . . . 82, 116  
 Catherine Louise Sister, OSB (b. 1942) . . . 84  
 Cecilia (b. 1890) . . . 54  
 Célestine (b. 1861) . . . 34  
 Celestine (b. 1925) . . . 72  
 Charles . . . 89, 127  
 Chretein (b. 1809) . . . 22  
 Chretien (b. 1781) . . . 17, 22  
 Chretien (b. 1831) . . . 23  
 Christian (b. 1675) . . . 2–3  
 Christian (b. 1719) . . . 3, 6  
 Christian (b. 1760) . . . 7  
 Christian (b. 1817) . . . 23, 36  
 Christian (b. 1851) . . . 37, 53  
 Christian (b. 1871) . . . 52, 69  
 Christian (b. 1883) . . . 53, 76  
 Christian (b. 1913) . . . 76, 108  
 Christian (b. 1925) . . . 98  
 Christian S. (b. 1892) . . . 69, 93  
 Christiani (b. 1747) . . . 6  
 Christine (b. 1686) . . . 1  
 Chuck . . . 141  
 Clare M. (b. 1914) . . . 87  
 Clare Therese (b. 2003) . . . 170  
 Claudia Barbara (b. 1936) . . . 85, 123  
 Clemens (b. 1870) . . . 46, 63  
 Clement (b. 1971) . . . 174  
 Colleen Rae (b. 1955) . . . 113, 162  
 Conner (b. 1993) . . . 161  
 Connie Josephine (b. 1949) . . . 121, 171  
 Cynthia Toni (b. 1985) . . . 168, 199  
 Daniel (b. 1966) . . . 156, 197  
 Daniel Dean (b. 1952) . . . 101, 153  
 Daniel Felix (b. 1960) . . . 113, 162  
 David (b. 1730) . . . 5, 12  
 David (b. 1963) . . . 156, 196  
 Deborah Kathleen (b. 1961) . . . 112, 161  
 Donna Marie (b. 1951) . . . 91, 129

Donovan (b. 1936) . . . 103, 156  
 Doreen Lee (b. 1957) . . . 113, 163  
 Dorothee (b. 1887) . . . 60  
 Edmund M (b. 1853) . . . 34, 48  
 Edward (b. 1850) . . . 34, 47  
 Edward (b. 1875) . . . 34  
 Edward Mathias (b. 1931) . . . 83, 120  
 Edward R. (b. 1922) . . . 88  
 Elfriede (b. 1943) . . . 106  
 Elisabeth (b. 1815) . . . 22, 36  
 Elisabeth (b. 1874) . . . 62  
 Elizabeth (b. 1900) . . . 70, 99  
 Elizabeth Lynn (b. 1992) . . . 170  
 Elizabeth Roselle (b. 1923) . . . 79, 110  
 Elliot (b. 1998) . . . 161  
 Emanuel (b. 1877) . . . 53, 71  
 Emanuel (b. 1904) . . . 72, 105  
 Emanuel (b. 1936) . . . 106  
 Emil (b. 1877) . . . 46  
 Emil H. (b. 1867) . . . 34  
 Emilie (b. 1939) . . . 106  
 Engelhard (b. 1747) . . . 10, 16  
 Engelhard (b. 1783) . . . 17, 23  
 Engelhard (b. 1807) . . . 22, 35  
 Engelhard (b. 1819) . . . 23  
 Engelhardt (b. 1679) . . . 2, 4  
 Ethan (b. 1992) . . . 161  
 Eva Catharina (b. 1752) . . . 11  
 Eva (b. 1906) . . . 84  
 Eva (b. 1919) . . . 97, 140  
 Eva Catherina (b. 1755) . . . 7, 13  
 Eva Margaretha (b. 1705) . . . 4, 7  
 Eva Margaretha (b. 1744) . . . 6  
 Eve (b. 1816) . . . 20, 31  
 Eve (b. 1822) . . . 24  
 Eve (b. 1832) . . . 29  
 Eve (b. 1845) . . . 32  
 Evelyn Mary (b. 1954) . . . 101  
 Ewa (b. 1821) . . . 29  
 Felix (b. 1889) . . . 55, 78  
 Ferdinand (b. 1926) . . . 98, 142  
 Fernand (b. 1881) . . . 60  
 Fernand (b. 1888) . . . 60–61, 87  
 Florence (b. 1889) . . . 49, 65  
 Frances (b. 1905) . . . 69, 96  
 Francis Joseph (b. 1940) . . . 101  
 Francis Joseph M. (b. 1899) . . . 51, 68  
 Francisca (b. 1881) . . . 54  
 Francisca (b. 1894) . . . 54  
 Franciscus Josephus (b. 1789) . . . 13  
 Francois . . . 172  
 Francois (b. 1804) . . . 18  
 Francois (b. 1830) . . . 25  
 Francois (b. 1836) . . . 27  
 Francois (b. 1853) . . . 42, 60

Francois (b. 1860) . . . 43, 60  
 Francois Joseph (b. 1757) . . . 9, 15  
 Francois Joseph (b. 1781) . . . 19, 29  
 Francois Joseph (b. 1793) . . . 18, 28  
 Francois Joseph (b. 1819) . . . 22, 33  
 Francois Joseph (b. 1844) . . . 33, 47  
 Francois Xavier (b. 1830) . . . 24  
 Francois Xavier (b. 1867) . . . 40, 57  
 Francoise . . . 87, 126  
 Francoise (b. 1841) . . . 35  
 Frank . . . 37  
 Frank Edward (b. 1929) . . . 98, 142  
 Fransiska (b. 1911) . . . 72  
 Franz (b. 1823) . . . 28, 43, 60  
 Franz (b. 1909) . . . 76, 107  
 Franz Edward (b. 1884) . . . 48  
 Franziska (b. 1849) . . . 37  
 Franziska (b. 1897) . . . 69  
 Frederique . . . 174  
 Geoffrey . . . 174, 201  
 Georg (b. 1797) . . . 18  
 Georg Marius (b. 1611) . . . 1  
 George (b. 1820) . . . 24  
 George (b. 1840) . . . 45, 62  
 George (b. 1841) . . . 30  
 George (b. 1857) . . . 46  
 George (b. 1868) . . . 62  
 George (b. 1878) . . . 62  
 Georges (b. 1797) . . . 17, 24  
 Georges (b. 1814) . . . 29  
 Georges (b. 1848) . . . 27  
 Georges Le Petit Fils (b. 1711) . . . 4  
 Georgette . . . 60  
 Georgy le Fils (b. 1677) . . . 2–3  
 Gerald . . . 111  
 Gertrudis (b. 1709) . . . 3  
 Gloria . . . 111, 160  
 Guy (b. 1946) . . . 127, 173  
 Hans Michel (b. 1799) . . . 19  
 Harold (b. 1926) . . . 88  
 Heinrich (b. 1854) . . . 37, 54  
 Helen (b. 1920) . . . 97, 140  
 Henry (b. 1838) . . . 36, 52  
 Ida (b. 1931) . . . 98, 143  
 Imelda (b. 1934) . . . 103, 156  
 Jacob (b. 1809) . . . 19  
 Jacob (b. 1895) . . . 70, 97  
 Jacob Joseph (b. 1903) . . . 56, 85  
 Jacob Sebastian (b. 1898) . . . 69, 94  
 Jacqueline (b. 1956) . . . 123  
 James Michael (b. 1939) . . . 101  
 Jane Marie (b. 1962) . . . 120, 170  
 Janet M. (b. 1961) . . . 123  
 Jean (b. 1798) . . . 18  
 Jean (b. 1829) . . . 29

- Jean (b. 1859) . . . 32  
Jean (b. 1871) . . . 62  
Jean David (b. 1717) . . . 5  
Jean Francois (b. 1755) . . . 11, 18  
Jean George (b. 1659) . . . 1  
Jean Georges (b. 1796) . . . 19, 30  
Jean Jacob (b. 1688) . . . 2  
Jean Louis (b. 1830) . . . 35  
Jean Michel (b. 1704) . . . 2  
Jean Michel (b. 1726) . . . 5, 11  
Jean Michel (b. 1755) . . . 9, 14  
Jean Michel (b. 1828) . . . 24  
Jean Michel (b. 1865) . . . 39  
Jeanne . . . 60  
Jeanne Agnes (b. 1946) . . . 127, 173  
Jeff . . . 143  
JoAnn Marie Ellen (b. 1939) . . . 90, 129  
Joannes (b. 1711) . . . 4  
Joannes (b. 1739) . . . 6  
Joannes (b. 1760) . . . 7  
Joannes Adam (b. 1750) . . . 11  
Joannes Georgius (b. 1764) . . . 9, 15  
Joannes Jacob (b. 1703) . . . 4  
Joannes Michael (b. 1749) . . . 6  
Joannes Michael (b. 1751) . . . 6  
Joannes Michael (b. 1755) . . . 9  
Joel . . . 111  
Joes (b. 1702) . . . 4  
Johann (b. 1873) . . . 52, 71  
Johann (b. 1938) . . . 106  
Johann Jacob ( or Jacob) (b. 1720) . . . 5, 11  
Johanna (b. 1914) . . . 79, 108  
Johanna (Jennie) (b. 1904) . . . 70, 101  
Johannes (b. 1841) . . . 37, 52  
Johannes (b. 1915) . . . 72, 106  
Johannes Georg ou Georges (b. 1759) . . . 10, 17  
John (b. 1956) . . . 112, 161  
John Albinis (b. 1880) . . . 61, 88  
John C. (b. 1902) . . . 70, 100  
John Edmund (b. 1882) . . . 49, 64  
John Edmund Jr. (b. 1913) . . . 64, 90  
John Felix (b. 1918) . . . 79  
John J. (b. 1896) . . . 56, 81  
John J. (b. 1922) . . . 97, 141  
John LeRoy (b. 1942) . . . 101, 152  
John Michael (b. 1986) . . . 170, 199  
Jonathan Timothy (b. 1986) . . . 163  
Josef (b. 1928) . . . 72  
Joseph . . . 128  
Joseph (b. 1710) . . . 4  
Joseph (b. 1714) . . . 5, 10  
Joseph (b. 1755) . . . 12, 19  
Joseph (b. 1798) . . . 17, 25  
Joseph (b. 1815) . . . 29  
Joseph (b. 1817) . . . 29, 44  
Joseph (b. 1818) . . . 24  
Joseph (b. 1819) . . . 23, 37  
Joseph (b. 1822) . . . 30  
Joseph (b. 1824) . . . 25, 38  
Joseph (b. 1825) . . . 28  
Joseph (b. 1829) . . . 21  
Joseph (b. 1843) . . . 45, 62  
Joseph (b. 1851) . . . 89  
Joseph (b. 1852) . . . 31  
Joseph (b. 1860) . . . 38, 40  
Joseph (b. 1862) . . . 46  
Joseph (b. 1864) . . . 34, 38  
Joseph (b. 1865) . . . 53, 72  
Joseph (b. 1871) . . . 40  
Joseph (b. 1881) . . . 89  
Joseph (b. 1883) . . . 63, 89  
Joseph (b. 1894) . . . 69  
Joseph (b. 1906) . . . 89, 127  
Joseph (b. 1908) . . . 89, 127  
Joseph (b. 1927) . . . 79, 111, 127  
Joseph H. (b. 1920) . . . 68, 93  
Joseph Jakob (b. 1890) . . . 56, 80  
Joseph John (b. 1858) . . . 37, 55  
Joseph Patrick (b. 1987) . . . 170, 200  
Joseph Robert (b. 1843) . . . 37, 53  
Josephine Mary (b. 1877) . . . 48  
Josephus (b. 1754) . . . 10  
Jozef (b. 1820) . . . 29, 45  
Juliana (b. 1890) . . . 53  
Juliana (b. 1906) . . . 72  
Julianna (b. 1897) . . . 70, 98  
Julianne (b. 1878) . . . 53  
Julien (b. 1884) . . . 60, 86  
Karen A. (b. 1959) . . . 123  
Katharina (b. 1892) . . . 54, 77  
Katharine (b. 1925) . . . 77  
Katherine (b. 1906) . . . 70, 103  
Katherine (b. 1923) . . . 97, 141  
Katherine Elizabeth (b. 1990) . . . 163  
Keaton Alexander (b. 1995) . . . 162  
Kenneth J. (b. 1958) . . . 123  
Kenneth Michael (b. 1953) . . . 119, 167  
Kristofer Jerome (b. 1974) . . . 167, 198  
Kyunda (b. 1895) . . . 69  
Laura T. (b. 1887) . . . 49  
Laurent (b. 1744) . . . 9, 14  
Lawrence Michael (b. 1928) . . . 83, 120  
Leo Jay (b. 1955) . . . 119, 168  
Leo Jerome (b. 1926) . . . 83, 118  
Leo V. (b. 1934) . . . 79, 113  
Leo Vincent (b. 1972) . . . 113, 162  
Leonard Michael (b. 1949) . . . 101, 153  
Leslie Michael (b. 1958) . . . 112  
Lisa Ann (b. 1967) . . . 113, 162  
Lisa M. (b. 1966) . . . 122

- Logan Daniel (b. 2002) . . . 162  
 Lorenz (b. 1881) . . . 53, 76  
 Loretta Marie (b. 1944) . . . 85, 124  
 Louis (b. 1825) . . . 23  
 Louis (b. 1851) . . . 35, 51  
 Louis (b. 1864) . . . 52  
 Louis Emile (b. 1879) . . . 51, 68  
 Lucia S. (b. 1892) . . . 56, 80  
 Madelein (b. 1870) . . . 62  
 Madeleine (b. 1794) . . . 19  
 Madeleine (b. 1812) . . . 22, 35  
 Madeleine (b. 1816) . . . 23  
 Madeleine (b. 1822) . . . 21  
 Madeleine (b. 1834) . . . 24, 38  
 Madeleine (b. 1843) . . . 21, 33  
 Madeleine (b. 1849) . . . 44  
 Madeleine (b. 1853) . . . 27, 42  
 Madeleine (b. 1868) . . . 46  
 Madeleine (b. 1870) . . . 39  
 Madelene Kay (b. 1958) . . . 119, 169  
 Magdalena (b. 1880) . . . 54  
 Magdalena (b. 1897) . . . 54  
 Magdalena (b. 1905) . . . 56, 86  
 Magdalena (b. 1921) . . . 72, 106  
 Magdalene (b. 1911) . . . 76  
 Marcin . . . 30  
 Margaretha (b. 1892) . . . 54  
 Margaretha (b. 1914) . . . 77, 108  
 Marguerite (b. 1821) . . . 21, 31  
 Marguerite (b. 1886) . . . 62, 89  
 Maria (b. 1858) . . . 44, 61  
 Maria (b. 1877) . . . 41, 57  
 Maria (b. 1890) . . . 60–61  
 Maria (b. 1902) . . . 63  
 Maria (b. 1925) . . . 95, 136  
 Maria Agatha (b. 1716) . . . 3  
 Maria Agatha (b. 1749) . . . 9  
 Maria Agatha (b. 1761) . . . 9, 15  
 Maria Anna (b. 1715) . . . 4, 9  
 Maria Anna (b. 1723) . . . 5, 11  
 Maria Anna (b. 1786) . . . 13, 20  
 Maria Anna (b. 1878) . . . 46  
 Maria Barbara (b. 1751) . . . 10  
 Maria Barbara (b. 1762) . . . 7  
 Maria Eva (b. 1758) . . . 7, 13  
 Maria Eva (b. 1787) . . . 13  
 Maria Eva (b. 1847) . . . 37  
 Maria Josepha (b. 1791) . . . 18  
 Maria Magdalena (b. 1828) . . . 29  
 Maria Margaret (b. 2001) . . . 170  
 Maria Margarita (b. 1751) . . . 7, 13  
 Marian . . . 38  
 Mariana Kusmania (b. 1818) . . . 29  
 Marianna (b. 1875) . . . 52, 71  
 Marie . . . 43  
 Marie (b. 1862) . . . 40, 56  
 Marie (b. 1868) . . . 39  
 Marie (b. 1882) . . . 61  
 Marie (b. 1909) . . . 87  
 Marie Agathe (b. 1830) . . . 24  
 Marie Anna (b. 1791) . . . 16, 22  
 Marie Anne (b. 1818) . . . 28  
 Marie Anne (b. 1826) . . . 24–25  
 Marie Anne (b. 1842) . . . 27  
 Marie Anne (b. 1846) . . . 27  
 Marie Anne (b. 1851) . . . 32  
 Marie Anne (b. 1854) . . . 42, 60  
 Marie Anne (b. 1857) . . . 45  
 Marie Anne (b. 1861) . . . 46  
 Marie Barbara (b. 1708) . . . 4, 8  
 Marie Catherine (b. 1836) . . . 24  
 Marie Eve (b. 1742) . . . 6, 12  
 Marie Eve (b. 1823) . . . 23  
 Marie Eve (b. 1830) . . . 28  
 Marie Eve (b. 1844) . . . 27  
 Marie Isabelle (b. 1893) . . . 50  
 Marie Jean (b. 1914) . . . 87  
 Marie Josephine (b. 1834) . . . 26  
 Marie Joséphine (b. 1855) . . . 34  
 Marie Josephine (b. 1881) . . . 51  
 Marie Louise (b. 1852) . . . 32  
 Marie Louise (b. 1888) . . . 41, 59  
 Marie Madeleine (b. 1843) . . . 30, 46  
 Marie Magdalene (b. 1855) . . . 34, 50  
 Marie Marguerite (b. 1711) . . . 5, 10  
 Marjorie (b. 1918) . . . 65, 91  
 Mark . . . 143  
 Mark (b. 1974) . . . 152  
 Marthe . . . 60–61  
 Martin (b. 1823) . . . 30  
 Martin (b. 1843) . . . 36  
 Martin (b. 1873) . . . 46  
 Mary . . . 33  
 Mary (b. 1902) . . . 69, 96  
 Mary (b. 1917) . . . 88  
 Mary Ann (b. 1928) . . . 98, 142  
 Mary Ann (b. 1944) . . . 101, 153  
 Mary Jane (b. 1923) . . . 68  
 Mary Magdalena (b. 1888) . . . 51, 67  
 Mary Magdalena Clara (b. 1881) . . . 48  
 Mary Magdeline (b. 1921) . . . 79, 109  
 Mary R. (b. 1880) . . . 49  
 Maryline (b. 1976) . . . 128  
 Mason Nickolas (b. 1997) . . . 162  
 Mathias Joseph (b. 1901) . . . 56, 84  
 Matthias (b. 1799) . . . 18  
 Maurice . . . 60  
 Maurice (b. 1683) . . . 1  
 Mauritius (b. 1682) . . . 3  
 Mauritius (b. 1742) . . . 10

- Melvin J. (b. 1927) . . . 80, 113  
 Michael (b. 1823) . . . 21, 32  
 Michael (b. 1825) . . . 28, 43  
 Michael (b. 1846) . . . 34  
 Michael (b. 1917) . . . 97, 140  
 Michael (b. 1974) . . . 152  
 Michael J. (b. 1970) . . . 122  
 Michael Patrick (b. 1981) . . . 168, 199  
 Michael Patrick MD (b. 1960) . . . 120, 169  
 Michel (b. 1795) . . . 15, 20  
 Michel (b. 1828) . . . 25–26  
 Michel (b. 1836) . . . 25  
 Michel (b. 1837) . . . 26  
 Michel (b. 1841) . . . 27  
 Michel (b. 1845) . . . 34  
 Michel (b. 1852) . . . 32  
 Michel (b. 1853) . . . 45  
 Michel (b. 1856) . . . 42  
 Michel (b. 1881) . . . 41, 58  
 Michel le Pere (b. 1810) . . . 18, 26  
 Michelle Renee (b. 1969) . . . 120, 171  
 Mikolaj (b. 1813) . . . 29  
 Murielle . . . 128, 174  
 Nash Anthony (b. 2013) . . . 199  
 Natalie Nichole (b. 1985) . . . 167  
 Nathaniel (b. 2001) . . . 161  
 Nicolas (b. 1801) . . . 19  
 Nicolas (b. 1803) . . . 20, 30  
 Nicolas (b. 1825) . . . 30, 46  
 Nicolas (b. 1863) . . . 46  
 Nikolaus (b. 1905) . . . 63  
 Nikolaus (b. 1928) . . . 77  
 Norbert A. (b. 1912) . . . 87, 126  
 Paul . . . 60  
 Paul (b. 1953) . . . 92  
 Paul J. (b. 1916) . . . 88  
 Paul Michael (b. 2006) . . . 170  
 Peter (b. 1889) . . . 54, 77  
 Peter (b. 1900) . . . 69, 95  
 Peter (b. 1916) . . . 77  
 Peter (b. 1926) . . . 95  
 Peter (b. 1938) . . . 106  
 Peter Anthony (b. 1897) . . . 61, 88  
 Peter Jr. (b. 1933) . . . 89  
 Philippine (b. 1776) . . . 17  
 Philippe Jacob (b. 1758) . . . 11, 19  
 Philippus Jacob (b. 1750) . . . 6  
 Philomène (b. 1856) . . . 34  
 Pierre (b. 1782) . . . 19, 29  
 Pierre (b. 1809) . . . 29, 45  
 Pierre (b. 1822) . . . 24  
 Pierre (b. 1824) . . . 24  
 Pius (b. 1918) . . . 76  
 Raoul (b. 1883) . . . 60  
 Rebecca Marie (b. 1994) . . . 170  
 Regina (b. 1921) . . . 82, 115  
 Regina (b. 1925) . . . 79, 110  
 Regina (b. 1937) . . . 98, 144  
 Regina B. (b. 1860) . . . 73  
 Regine (b. 1817) . . . 23, 36  
 Richard M. (b. 1942) . . . 85, 122  
 Richard M. (b. 1964) . . . 122  
 Robert Burton (b. 1930) . . . 83  
 Robert J. (b. 1919) . . . 65, 91  
 Robert M. (b. 1950) . . . 114  
 Roberta Gale (b. 1952) . . . 119, 166  
 Roger (b. 1910) . . . 87, 126  
 Roman (b. 2000) . . . 161  
 Ronald (b. 1934) . . . 85, 122  
 Rose (b. 1885) . . . 41, 59  
 Rose Marie (b. 1925) . . . 82, 117  
 Sandra . . . 128  
 Sebastian (b. 1868) . . . 52, 68  
 Sharon . . . 143  
 Shirley . . . 143  
 Sophie . . . 172  
 Stephanus (b. 1779) . . . 17  
 Steven (b. 1962) . . . 156, 196  
 Steven James (b. 1957) . . . 112  
 Terry . . . 141  
 Theophile (b. 1859) . . . 34, 51  
 Theresa Marie (b. 1962) . . . 113  
 Therese (b. 1825) . . . 21  
 Therese (b. 1862) . . . 38  
 Theresia (b. 1890) . . . 54, 77  
 Theresia (b. 1912) . . . 77  
 Thomas . . . 111  
 Timothy Douglas (b. 1954) . . . 114, 163  
 Timothy J. (b. 1967) . . . 122  
 Timothy Jon Paul (b. 1960) . . . 119  
 Tosie (b. 1904) . . . 73  
 Valentin (b. 1894) . . . 54, 78  
 Valentine (b. 1900) . . . 73  
 Valeria (b. 1939) . . . 98, 144  
 Veronica . . . 38  
 Victoria Lynn (b. 1956) . . . 113, 161  
 Wanceslas (b. 1703) . . . 2  
 William J. (b. 1932) . . . 79, 112  
 William J. (b. 1975) . . . 122  
 Xavier (b. 1802) . . . 18, 26  
 Xavier (b. 1831) . . . 26, 40  
 Xavier (b. 1834) . . . 25, 39  
 Xavier (b. 1860) . . . 39, 56  
 Xavier (b. 1875) . . . 41, 57  
**MERK**  
 Alisia . . . 107  
 Allan James (b. 1956) . . . 132  
 Aloysius (b. 1925) . . . 94, 134  
 Anton (b. 1897) . . . 73  
 Artur . . . 156, 197



- Barbara (b. 1909) . . . 71, 104  
 Barbara (b. 1940) . . . 104  
 Bernard (b. 1958) . . . 134  
 Bernhardt (b. 1916) . . . 94, 131  
 Bertha (b. 1934) . . . 105  
 Boleslaw (b. 1913) . . . 63, 89  
 Bonnie (b. 1953) . . . 131, 178  
 Brodney (b. 1902) . . . 73  
 Carl (b. 1847) . . . 37, 54  
 Carl Peter (b. 1945) . . . 95  
 Catherina (b. 1891) . . . 73  
 Christian (b. 1850) . . . 37  
 Cindy (b. 1955) . . . 131  
 Daniel (b. 1996) . . . 197  
 Darin Calvin (b. 1969) . . . 178  
 David (b. 1961) . . . 134  
 Eda (b. 1923) . . . 94, 133  
 Emanuel (b. 1923) . . . 95  
 Emanuel (b. 1929) . . . 105  
 Emma (b. 1930) . . . 105  
 Eva (b. 1911) . . . 76  
 Faye Darlene (b. 1959) . . . 132, 181  
 Frances (b. 1927) . . . 94, 134  
 Franz . . . 107  
 Franziska (b. 1899) . . . 75  
 Georg (b. 1897) . . . 75  
 Georg (b. 1939) . . . 105  
 Gunigunde (b. 1937) . . . 104  
 Halina . . . 90, 128  
 Helen (b. 1928) . . . 95, 134  
 Hermann (b. 1987) . . . 189  
 Jacob (b. 1867) . . . 53, 74  
 Jakob (b. 1909) . . . 72, 106  
 James Brian (b. 1965) . . . 133  
 Janina . . . 63  
 Joan Audrey (b. 1951) . . . 130  
 Johann (b. 1975) . . . 203  
 Johannes . . . 95  
 Johannes (b. 1898) . . . 71, 103  
 John (b. 1903) . . . 75  
 Josef (b. 1901) . . . 71, 104  
 Joseph (b. 1892) . . . 75, 107  
 Joseph (b. 1922) . . . 94, 132  
 Joseph Jr. (b. 1903) . . . 73  
 Juliana (b. 1913) . . . 71, 105  
 Juliana (b. 1933) . . . 104  
 Katharina (b. 1930) . . . 95, 136  
 Katherina (b. 1901) . . . 75  
 Katherina (b. 1920) . . . 94, 131  
 Katherine (b. 1892) . . . 74, 107  
 Kazimierz . . . 63  
 Kevin (b. 1997) . . . 204  
 Kyle (b. 1990) . . . 181  
 Leon (b. 1883) . . . 46, 63  
 Leonard David (b. 1943) . . . 130, 178  
 Liane (b. 1999) . . . 204  
 Lilli (b. 1956) . . . 137, 188  
 Lorenz . . . 107  
 Magdalena . . . 95  
 Magdalena (b. 1894) . . . 75  
 Maggie (b. 1907) . . . 75  
 Margaret (b. 1934) . . . 95, 135  
 Margaretha (b. 1905) . . . 73  
 Margaretha (b. 1918) . . . 94, 131  
 Margaretha (b. 1938) . . . 104  
 Maria . . . 63  
 Maria (b. 1958) . . . 137, 189  
 Marianna . . . 74  
 Mary (b. 1905) . . . 75  
 Mary Rosina (b. 1926) . . . 94, 133  
 Meletina . . . 95  
 Melitta (b. 1932) . . . 95, 137  
 Milunik (b. 1933) . . . 104  
 Ottilia . . . 107  
 Ottilia (b. 1869) . . . 53, 74  
 Paul (b. 1881) . . . 55  
 Peter (b. 1921) . . . 96, 137  
 Peter (b. 1964) . . . 137, 189  
 Philipp (b. 1905) . . . 74  
 Pius (b. 1941) . . . 105  
 Regina (b. 1911) . . . 76  
 Robert (b. 1959) . . . 134  
 Rochus Peter (b. 1924) . . . 94, 132  
 Rodney Stuart (b. 1970) . . . 133  
 Rosa (b. 1913) . . . 94, 130  
 Rosa (b. 1928) . . . 104  
 Rudolf (b. 1940) . . . 106, 156  
 Sebastian (b. 1872) . . . 53, 75  
 Sebastian (b. 1903) . . . 71, 104  
 Sebastian (b. 1907) . . . 75  
 Sebastian (b. 1915) . . . 94, 130  
 Sherry Maureen (b. 1954) . . . 132, 180  
 Stanislaw . . . 63  
 Terra (b. 1989) . . . 181  
 Theresa (b. 1954) . . . 134, 184  
 Thomas (b. 1988) . . . 189  
 Timothy Roy (b. 1962) . . . 133, 181  
 Walentyna . . . 63  
 Wieslawa . . . 90, 128  
 MERTINS  
 Arthur J (b. 1890) . . . 65  
 Arthur John (b. 1918) . . . 65, 92  
 Bill . . . 92  
 Jim . . . 92  
 John . . . 92  
 Mary J (b. 1916) . . . 65  
 Rudolph (b. 1854) . . . 65  
 Susan . . . 92  
 William J. (b. 1922) . . . 66, 92  
 MESSER

- Bettina (b. 1986) . . . 187  
Jakob (b. 1958) . . . 187  
Nicole (b. 1983) . . . 187  
Nikodemus . . . 187
- MEYER  
Barbara (b. 1747) . . . 14  
Daniel (b. 1773) . . . 32  
Franciscus (b. 1727) . . . 7  
John (b. 1862) . . . 78  
Marie Anne (b. 1800) . . . 25  
Marie Anne (b. 1819) . . . 32  
Marie Madeleine (b. 1865) . . . 57  
Mary Magdalena (b. 1896) . . . 78
- MEYERS  
Edward Vernon (b. 1939) . . . 129  
Keelye Joellen (b. 1971) . . . 129, 174  
Kerry Edward (b. 1970) . . . 129
- MILLER  
Francisca (b. 1864) . . . 99  
Herbert Edward (b. 1923) . . . 116  
Kathleen . . . 116
- MITTELHAMMER  
Eve . . . 13
- MOH  
Amanda (b. 1983) . . . 198
- MOORE  
James R. (b. 1941) . . . 200  
Kimberly Ann (b. 1977) . . . 200
- MOREAU  
Marie Louise (b. 1910) . . . 126
- MORGAN  
Leonard Andrew (b. 1921) . . . 93
- MORRIS  
Tanya Lynn (b. 1954) . . . 125
- MOSER  
Brenda (b. 1966) . . . 157  
Jim (b. 1969) . . . 157  
Leroy . . . 157
- MUELLER  
Jakob . . . 72  
Lilli (b. 1952) . . . 186  
Rosina (b. 1883) . . . 72
- MULLER  
Elisabeth (b. 1873) . . . 106  
Thelma . . . 190
- MURPHY  
Edna . . . 131
- MUSICH  
Chad (b. 1971) . . . 182  
Edward L. . . . 182  
Lara (b. 1980) . . . 182  
Rick (b. 1969) . . . 182
- MUTNANSKY  
James . . . 160  
Jennifer Ann . . . 160
- NEGRAVE  
Frances . . . 189
- NEUFELD  
Eva . . . 187
- NEWBBER  
Adrienne Nicole (b. 1981) . . . 167  
Kurt Adrian (b. 1951) . . . 167
- NICKEL  
Albert Lavern (b. 1948) . . . 180  
Diana Lee (b. 1973) . . . 180  
John . . . 180  
Laura Patricia (b. 1969) . . . 180, 203
- NOBLE  
Ken . . . 195
- NORRIS  
Kirsten Sunday (b. 1971) . . . 158  
Richard . . . 158  
Richard (b. 1969) . . . 158
- NUSSBAUMER  
Francoise Josephine (b. 1851) . . . 36  
Joseph (b. 1812) . . . 36  
Joseph (b. 1841) . . . 36  
Louis dit Ludwig (b. 1846) . . . 36  
Martin (b. 1849) . . . 36
- NYSTROM  
Mylo . . . 144
- OBHOLTZER  
Georges (b. 1815) . . . 36
- OHLEYER  
Madeleine (b. 1806) . . . 45
- O'KELL  
Annie . . . 176
- OTT  
Gertrude (b. 1723) . . . 12
- PAHL  
Hermann . . . 137  
Selma (b. 1926) . . . 137
- PAINTER  
Grant . . . 202
- PARKER  
Vernon O. (b. 1948) . . . 172  
Vernon Olen (b. 1916) . . . 172
- PAUL  
Barbara (b. 1960) . . . 150  
Brian (b. 1961) . . . 150, 194  
Darren (b. 1965) . . . 150  
Duane (b. 1952) . . . 149, 194  
Emil (b. 1892) . . . 149  
Glen (b. 1967) . . . 150, 195  
James (b. 1955) . . . 149, 194  
Joseph (b. 1956) . . . 150  
Sharon (b. 1954) . . . 149  
William (b. 1927) . . . 149  
William (b. 1951) . . . 149
- PEACOCK

- 
- Robert Dennis (b. 1948) . . . 179  
 Sara Christine (b. 1979) . . . 179  
 Timothy Robert (b. 1976) . . . 179  
 William . . . 179
- PETELLE  
 Marie Justine (b. 1898) . . . 66
- PETERSEN  
 Andrew H. . . . 199  
 Noah Kai (b. 2018) . . . 199
- PETERSON  
 Mildred (b. 1911) . . . 150  
 Sandra Jean . . . 158
- PFAU  
 Margaretha . . . 98
- PFLIEGER  
 Magdalena (b. 1803) . . . 52  
 Theresa . . . 94
- PFLUGMACHER  
 Barbara (b. 1752) . . . 13  
 Marie Anne (b. 1834) . . . 39  
 Marie Barbe (b. 1752) . . . 14
- PHELPS  
 Douglas . . . 117  
 Patricia (b. 1954) . . . 117  
 Robert E. (b. 1924) . . . 117  
 Robert Jr. . . . 117  
 Thomas . . . 117
- PICARD  
 Josephine Leonie . . . 68
- PINCHERO  
 Joseph (b. 1917) . . . 140
- PINSONNEAULT  
 Benoit . . . 176  
 Benoit John (b. 1934) . . . 176  
 Jerome John (b. 1964) . . . 176  
 Kevin Benoit (b. 1969) . . . 176  
 Marie Rose (b. 1963) . . . 176, 202  
 Richelle Ann (b. 1960) . . . 176, 202
- PITTMAN  
 Rudolph Landis Jr. (b. 1951) . . . 166
- PLESUK  
 Deborah (b. 1954) . . . 159
- POLLRIES  
 Charmaine (b. 1963) . . . 201
- RAFFERTY  
 Irene (b. 1904) . . . 149
- RECKER  
 Maria Barbara (b. 1865) . . . 51
- REED  
 Charles (b. 1922) . . . 67  
 Edward (b. 1920) . . . 67  
 Harry J. (b. 1880) . . . 67  
 Harry J. Jr. (b. 1913) . . . 67  
 James William (b. 1929) . . . 67  
 Jane (b. 1927) . . . 67
- Ruth (b. 1916) . . . 67
- REICHARD  
 Kunegunde (b. 1783) . . . 32
- REIMER  
 Irma (b. 1982) . . . 188  
 Leo (b. 1960) . . . 188  
 Leo (b. 1986) . . . 188  
 Peter . . . 188
- RELLAND  
 Louis . . . 178  
 Marguerite (b. 1948) . . . 178
- RENNEBERG  
 Leona . . . 181
- RENVILLE  
 Eliza (Elise) (b. 1868) . . . 82
- RIBLINGER  
 Katharina (b. 1862) . . . 71
- RICHERT  
 Helene (b. 1882) . . . 108
- RICHTER  
 Christine . . . 80  
 Dave . . . 161
- RIEL  
 Anna . . . 107
- RINGLEY  
 Alexa Danielle (b. 1995) . . . 175  
 Connor Lochland (b. 2003) . . . 175  
 Phillip D (b. 1947) . . . 174  
 Phillip D Jr. (b. 1970) . . . 174
- RISSLING  
 Anton (b. 1844) . . . 76  
 Katherine (b. 1883) . . . 76
- RODRIGUEZ  
 Enid . . . 161
- ROSE  
 Emile . . . 192  
 Gabriel (b. 1997) . . . 192  
 Gilbert . . . 192  
 Sebastien (b. 2000) . . . 192
- ROSERA  
 Eli Clement (b. 1863) . . . 86  
 Eugene Stephen (b. 1944) . . . 86, 125  
 Marilyn Catherine (b. 1940) . . . 86, 124  
 Mark Stephen (b. 1981) . . . 126  
 Mirelle Leigh (b. 1986) . . . 126  
 Stephen O. (b. 1902) . . . 86
- ROUTLEDGE  
 Jim (b. 1953) . . . 180  
 Thomas . . . 180  
 Thomas Joseph (b. 1987) . . . 180
- RUBIN  
 Anna Maria (b. 1725) . . . 11
- RUCKABER  
 Brian . . . 202
- RUELLE
-

- 
- Rose Salina (b. 1868) . . . 86
- RUMLEY  
Mark . . . 178
- RYAN  
Mary Ellen (b. 1873) . . . 90
- SALWAY  
Kathryn . . . 145
- SANDER  
Eileen . . . 114
- SANDS  
Marvella (b. 1923) . . . 92
- SANDVEN  
Kristian L. (b. 1898) . . . 151  
Ruth (b. 1941) . . . 151
- SANDVOLD  
Gerd (b. 1935) . . . 112  
Klara (b. 1911) . . . 112  
Ludvig (b. 1906) . . . 112
- SANTSCHUKOWSKAJA  
Kalina . . . 188
- SARNO  
Crystal . . . 126
- SATTLER  
Donald (b. 1936) . . . 108  
Joann (b. 1942) . . . 108, 156  
John (b. 1906) . . . 108  
Robert (b. 1941) . . . 108  
William Gabriel . . . 108
- SAUDE  
Mavis T. (b. 1932) . . . 150  
Theodore (b. 1906) . . . 150
- SCHAAN  
Angela Marie . . . 159  
Charlotte Anne . . . 110, 159  
Christa Lynn . . . 158  
Christina Lynae (b. 1977) . . . 159  
Colette Agnes . . . 110  
Collette Nicole . . . 159  
Devin Ashley . . . 159  
Elizabeth Ann . . . 160  
Elizabeth Anne . . . 158  
Elliot Steven . . . 160  
Kenneth Joseph . . . 110, 160  
Mathias (b. 1881) . . . 110  
Michael Russell . . . 159  
Nicole Marie (b. 1976) . . . 159  
Payton Emily . . . 159  
Ralph Vincent . . . 158  
Randall (b. 1951) . . . 110  
Reynold Mathew . . . 159  
Reynold Mathew (b. 1949) . . . 110, 159  
Richard . . . 159  
Richard Cletus . . . 110, 158  
Robert John (b. 1958) . . . 110  
Roland Michael . . . 158
- Roland Vincent (b. 1945) . . . 110, 158
- Romaine Anthony (b. 1948) . . . 110
- Ryan Vincent . . . 159
- Vincent Andrew . . . 160
- Vincent Joseph . . . 158
- Vincent Leon . . . 110, 159
- Vincent Mathew (b. 1925) . . . 110
- SCHAEEL  
Adolf Lambert (b. 1941) . . . 105  
Rigarda (b. 1935) . . . 105  
Xaverius (b. 1937) . . . 105
- SCHAF  
Katharina . . . 187
- SCHAFER  
Franziska (b. 1914) . . . 106  
Josef . . . 106
- SCHALLER  
Andreas (b. 1783) . . . 20  
Barbe (b. 1848) . . . 47  
Francois Joseph (b. 1813) . . . 47
- SCHATZ  
Gerald . . . 147
- SCHEFFERS  
Anna Marie (b. 1590) . . . 1
- SCHEID  
Agathe (b. 1843) . . . 40  
Anna Elisabetha . . . 3  
Antoine (b. 1872) . . . 58  
Marie (b. 1903) . . . 58
- SCHEIDT  
Anne Marie (b. 1802) . . . 42  
Antoine (b. 1804) . . . 40, 42  
Bernard (b. 1826) . . . 57  
Bernard (b. 1856) . . . 57  
Joseph (b. 1866) . . . 42  
Joseph Francois (b. 1836) . . . 42  
Marie Anne . . . 43  
Marie Anne (b. 1832) . . . 40
- SHELL  
Lambert (b. 1910) . . . 105  
Magdalena (b. 1895) . . . 78  
Nikolaus (b. 1860) . . . 78  
Rosa (b. 1910) . . . 104  
Sebastian (b. 1878) . . . 104  
Xaverius (b. 1885) . . . 105
- SHELLER  
Marguerithe (b. 1661) . . . 2
- SCHIELE  
Elisabeth . . . 140  
Mary (b. 1887) . . . 103
- SCHIFF  
Kathleen . . . 142
- SCHIFFMACHER  
Eva (b. 1901) . . . 94  
Magdalena (b. 1853) . . . 53
-

- Peter . . . 94  
SCHIPPLEHUT  
Pauline (b. 1879) . . . 116  
SCHMAL  
Charlotte A. M. (b. 1890) . . . 68  
SCHMALZ  
Alex . . . 142  
SCHMICH  
John . . . 48  
Josephine (b. 1856) . . . 48  
SCHMIDT  
Heidi . . . 195  
Jack D. (b. 1940) . . . 151  
Jack J. (b. 1910) . . . 151  
Wilhelmina . . . 176  
SCHMIEDER  
Francoise . . . 44  
SCHMITT  
Anne (b. 1928) . . . 127  
SCHNEIDER  
Eleanora (b. 1854) . . . 93  
George (b. 1820) . . . 31  
Johanna (b. 1864) . . . 78  
SCHORITZ  
Barbe (b. 1833) . . . 62  
SCHULTZ  
Roger (b. 1954) . . . 185  
SCHWAB  
Agatha (b. 1899) . . . 80  
Andrew . . . 130  
Celeste Marie (b. 1979) . . . 177  
Dominick (b. 1871) . . . 80  
Eric James (b. 1984) . . . 177  
Evan John (b. 1977) . . . 177  
Hayley Victoria (b. 1988) . . . 177  
Helen Bernadine (b. 1939) . . . 130, 176  
John (b. 1910) . . . 130  
Jordan Leo (b. 1981) . . . 177  
Leo David (b. 1950) . . . 130, 177  
Lorraine Barbara (b. 1938) . . . 130, 175  
Nathan Elliot (b. 1983) . . . 177  
Patrick John (b. 1981) . . . 177  
Rosemarie (b. 1937) . . . 130, 175  
Sylvia Anne (b. 1945) . . . 130, 176  
Victor John (b. 1947) . . . 130, 177  
SCHWAN  
Agatha (b. 1899) . . . 148  
Annette June (b. 1969) . . . 152  
Ferdinand (b. 1896) . . . 152  
Harold R. (b. 1934) . . . 152  
Jodi Paulette (b. 1960) . . . 152  
John Paul (b. 1959) . . . 152, 196  
Katina (b. 1970) . . . 162  
Mary Beth (b. 1963) . . . 152, 196  
SCHWARZENBERGER  
Pauline (b. 1886) . . . 106  
SCHWERIN  
Frieda . . . 189  
SCHWOEBEL  
Odette . . . 127  
SCOTT  
Allan (b. 1955) . . . 184  
SELZLER  
Adelaide . . . 139  
Magdalena (b. 1888) . . . 103  
SENGER  
Martha (b. 1873) . . . 96  
Regina (b. 1880) . . . 81  
SHARKEY  
Eileen (b. 1914) . . . 127  
SILBERNAGEL  
Rosa . . . 74  
SITTER  
Alice (b. 1861) . . . 75  
SMITH  
Gladys . . . 179  
Hugh Gordon (b. 1965) . . . 185  
Sterling (b. 2003) . . . 185  
SOBASZKIEWICZ  
Nora (b. 1964) . . . 197  
SOBEL  
Isaac . . . 191  
SONGER  
Dammon Lewis (b. 1971) . . . 157  
Darrell (b. 1965) . . . 157, 197  
Lewis . . . 157  
Vernida May (b. 1963) . . . 157  
SPIELMANN  
Catherine (b. 1885) . . . 89  
SPRUOLE  
Mary . . . 182  
ST. AMAND  
Celine Marie (b. 1970) . . . 177, 203  
Eugene Laurent (b. 1943) . . . 176  
Eugene Marc (b. 1967) . . . 177, 203  
Jeffrey John (b. 1983) . . . 177  
Joseph . . . 176  
STEEN  
Helen . . . 180  
STEFAN  
Franz . . . 107  
Magdalene (b. 1905) . . . 107  
Rose (b. 1909) . . . 127  
STEPHENS  
Mary Mildred (b. 1912) . . . 90  
Ralph (b. 1873) . . . 90  
STEVENSON  
Kelvin (b. 1963) . . . 202  
STOROWOTSKY  
Rick (b. 1949) . . . 181

- 
- STRASSER  
Barbara (b. 1865) . . . 56
- STRENTZ  
Anna Maria (b. 1756) . . . 14
- STROUD  
Zalla . . . 132
- STUBEL  
Ursule (b. 1783) . . . 29
- SULLIVAN  
Mary Ann (b. 1884) . . . 117
- TERKA  
Stanslaw . . . 63
- TESSMER  
Christopher (b. 1980) . . . 190  
Leonard . . . 190  
Neil (b. 1955) . . . 190
- THACKRY  
Charles . . . 191
- THIL  
Barbara (b. 1822) . . . 45
- THOMAS  
Christine (b. 1909) . . . 151  
Geraldine . . . 155
- THOMPSON  
Bertha (b. 1909) . . . 151  
Jay . . . 147
- THORESON  
William . . . 193
- TODD  
Nicholas (b. 1989) . . . 185
- TORBORG  
Aaron Michael (b. 1999) . . . 171  
David Anthony (b. 2001) . . . 171  
Elise Kathleen (b. 2004) . . . 171  
Rachel Norah (b. 2010) . . . 171  
Scott A. (b. 1968) . . . 171  
Urban . . . 171
- TOUGAS  
Duane . . . 160
- TOWNSEND  
Scott . . . 196
- TRAISSER  
Irving (b. 1929) . . . 143
- TUCHSHERER  
Anna Mae . . . 154
- TUGMAN  
Aslan (b. 1992) . . . 198  
Robert . . . 198  
Sophie Layne (b. 1990) . . . 198
- TWA  
Chris . . . 203
- UNDERWOOD  
Susan (b. 1967) . . . 203
- UNILOWSKI  
Eva Marie (b. 1958) . . . 135
- Joan Helen (b. 1966) . . . 135, 185  
Lawrence (b. 1955) . . . 135  
Lorraine Marie (b. 1957) . . . 135, 184  
Mary Ann (b. 1963) . . . 135, 184  
Michael . . . 135  
Peter (b. 1930) . . . 135  
Peter Allan (b. 1960) . . . 135  
Vincent Gerald (b. 1961) . . . 135, 184
- VALIQUETTE  
Marie . . . 138
- VAUGEOIS  
Anne . . . 126, 173  
Jean Michel . . . 126, 172  
Martine . . . 126, 172  
Michel (b. 1924) . . . 126  
Pascal . . . 126, 173
- VERAN  
Katherine . . . 131
- VISCOUNT  
Irene . . . 184
- VOELLER  
Fred (b. 1903) . . . 150  
Marcella (b. 1937) . . . 150
- VOGT  
Madeleine (b. 1849) . . . 62
- VOLK  
Agnes O. (b. 1926) . . . 100, 148  
Alan (b. 1960) . . . 150, 195  
Casper (b. 1933) . . . 100, 150  
Diane (b. 1962) . . . 150, 195  
Donald (b. 1965) . . . 150, 195  
Edward V. (b. 1922) . . . 100, 147  
Elisabeth (b. 1862) . . . 78  
Elizabeth (b. 1921) . . . 100, 147  
Francisca (b. 1855) . . . 54  
Herman Joseph (b. 1924) . . . 100, 148  
Janice (b. 1940) . . . 100, 151  
Jerome (b. 1935) . . . 100, 151  
Joseph (b. 1860) . . . 99  
Karl (b. 1952) . . . 148, 193  
Keith (b. 1953) . . . 148  
Kelly (b. 1958) . . . 148  
Kenneth (b. 1951) . . . 148, 192  
Kerry (b. 1964) . . . 148, 193  
Kim (b. 1955) . . . 148  
Kurt (b. 1960) . . . 148  
Lawrence (b. 1931) . . . 100, 150  
Leroy (b. 1939) . . . 100, 151  
Marie (b. 1927) . . . 100, 149  
Peter (b. 1828) . . . 54  
Regina (b. 1931) . . . 100  
Shelly (b. 1958) . . . 148, 193  
Shirley (b. 1950) . . . 148, 192  
Steven (b. 1959) . . . 150, 195  
Susan (b. 1956) . . . 148
-

- 
- Theresa (b. 1929) . . . 100, 149  
Valentine Walter (b. 1898) . . . 99  
Virgil (b. 1937) . . . 100, 151
- VOLZENLOGEL  
Eva (b. 1718) . . . 10  
Jean Georges (b. 1686) . . . 10
- WAGNER  
Georg (b. 1863) . . . 105  
Mathilde (b. 1909) . . . 105  
Rose . . . 31
- WALD  
Heidi Lynn (b. 1980) . . . 163  
James . . . 163  
Mathew James (b. 1983) . . . 163, 198  
Terry James (b. 1955) . . . 163  
Terry James (b. 1989) . . . 163
- WALKER  
Allan (b. 1923) . . . 131  
Carl . . . 131  
Christopher Mark (b. 1978) . . . 180  
Frances Katherina (b. 1948) . . . 132, 180  
Hope Audrey (b. 1945) . . . 132, 179  
Kenneth Allan (b. 1946) . . . 132, 180  
Rebecca Lynn (b. 1975) . . . 180  
Richard Allan (b. 1973) . . . 180  
Roberta Lorraine (b. 1975) . . . 198  
Timothy James (b. 1977) . . . 180
- WALSH  
Elizabeth (b. 1858) . . . 61
- WALTER  
Catherine (b. 1806) . . . 21  
Elisabeth . . . 22
- WEBER  
Barbe (b. 1766) . . . 19  
Marguerite (b. 1755) . . . 20
- WEEKS  
Anthony Douglas (b. 2002) . . . 171  
Michael Robert (b. 2005) . . . 171  
Robert Bruce (b. 1945) . . . 170
- WEIGEL  
Margaret (b. 1876) . . . 96, 130  
Rebecca . . . 194
- WEISER  
Charles Xavier (b. 1822) . . . 44  
Joseph . . . 44
- WEISHAAR  
Agathe (b. 1796) . . . 28  
Andrea (b. 1748) . . . 13  
Barbe (b. 1788) . . . 20  
Joseph (b. 1680) . . . 5  
Joseph (b. 1751) . . . 20  
Joseph (b. 1889) . . . 59  
Laurent (b. 1769) . . . 28  
Marguerite (b. 1727) . . . 5  
Maria Agatha (b. 1792) . . . 20
- Maria Ann (b. 1816) . . . 50  
Michel (b. 1842) . . . 39
- WEISS  
Catherine (b. 1810) . . . 27  
Francois Joseph (b. 1789) . . . 25  
Francois Joseph (b. 1829) . . . 26, 39  
Jacques (b. 1861) . . . 40
- WEISSHAR  
Marie Barbara . . . 12
- WEISSHAR OU WEISHARDT  
Eve Barbe (b. 1751) . . . 15
- WEKLITSCHWEA  
Anastasia . . . 186
- WELK  
Barbara (b. 1896) . . . 149
- WENZ  
Jakob (b. 1879) . . . 106  
Jakob (b. 1943) . . . 107  
Josef (b. 1919) . . . 106  
Magdalene (b. 1941) . . . 107
- WETCH  
Regina (b. 1870) . . . 80
- WETHERELT  
Francis Gene (b. 1932) . . . 152
- WĘZIK JECZMAN  
Agata (b. 1826) . . . 45
- WHALEN  
Anna Conroy (b. 1987) . . . 164  
Daniel Anthony (b. 1947) . . . 118, 164  
James Michael (b. 1919) . . . 117  
John Michael (b. 1883) . . . 117  
Loretta Marie (b. 1948) . . . 118, 165  
Mary Jean (b. 1943) . . . 118  
Matthew Jerome (b. 1982) . . . 164  
Michael Campbell (b. 1990) . . . 165  
Thomas Michael (b. 1951) . . . 118, 166
- WICHMAN  
Sophia (b. 1843) . . . 64
- WIDMAYER  
Edgar . . . 145
- WILK  
Abigail Christine (b. 1995) . . . 198  
Amanda (b. 1990) . . . 198  
Christopher Joseph (b. 1973) . . . 198  
Kaitlyn Elizabeth (b. 1993) . . . 198
- WITT  
Alan Robert (b. 1961) . . . 176  
Lisa Rosa (b. 1964) . . . 176  
Otto . . . 176  
Robert George (b. 1935) . . . 176  
Scott Otto (b. 1968) . . . 176  
Sharon Bernadine (b. 1959) . . . 176  
Valerie Marie (b. 1963) . . . 176, 202
- WIWCHAR  
Darrin Lawrence (b. 1968) . . . 179
-

- 
- Lawrence Gordon (b. 1943) . . . 179
  - Paul . . . 179
  - Paul Allan (b. 1969) . . . 179
  - Teresa Lynne (b. 1965) . . . 179
  - WOLF
    - Adam (b. 1935) . . . 137
    - Anna (b. 1910) . . . 106
    - Martinus (b. 1755) . . . 14
    - Peter (b. 1871) . . . 106
    - Rosa (b. 1956) . . . 137, 188
    - Thomas . . . 145
  - WOLFF
    - Agatha (b. 1767) . . . 17
    - Agathe . . . 41
    - Agathe (b. 1830) . . . 38
    - André (Le Père) (b. 1703) . . . 10
    - Anne Marie . . . 21
    - Antoine (b. 1772) . . . 35
    - Barbe (b. 1834) . . . 35
    - Catherine . . . 4
    - Marie Anne . . . 16
  - WRIGHT
    - Edward Charles (b. 1953) . . . 181
    - Lee Edward (b. 1984) . . . 181
  - Robyn Michelle (b. 1986) . . . 181
  - William . . . 181
  - WURTH
    - Maria Elisabetha . . . 16
  - ZACHARIAS
    - Betty . . . 183
  - ZERR
    - Ferdinand (b. 1885) . . . 77
    - Katharine (b. 1848) . . . 76
  - ZIEGLER
    - Katharina (b. 1859) . . . 95
  - ZIMMERMAN
    - Frieda . . . 187
    - Robert . . . 187
  - ZOLLNER
    - Elizabeth (b. 1892) . . . 85
  - ZROBAK
    - Patricia Marlene (b. 1964) . . . 134
    - Paul Anthony (b. 1965) . . . 134
    - Peter (b. 1913) . . . 134
    - Rose Mary (b. 1960) . . . 134
    - Russell Peter (b. 1967) . . . 134
    - Terry Adam (b. 1961) . . . 134



- 
- 78 France
    - Rambouillet . . . 87, 126
  - Alexanderfeld . . . 74
  - Allemagne
    - Buhl . . . 56
    - Royaume de Bavière
    - Kapsmeyer . . . 62
  - Alsace
    - Between Holzgau and Schoenenbourg . . . 1
  - Argentina
    - Est Darragueiera . . . 55
    - Iglesia de Guatrache . . . 82
  - Arkansas
    - North Little Rock
      - Arkansas State Veterans Cemetery . . . 171
  - Arkansas and Mississippi . . . 121
  - Arkansas Department of Human Services . . . 121
  - at sea . . . 94, 130
  - Auschwitz concentration camp . . . 63
  - Australia
    - Melbourne . . . 184
    - New South Wales
      - Edgecliff . . . 127, 173
  - Austria
    - Sulzbach . . . 2–3
    - Tirol
      - 6654-
        - Holzgau . . . 2–4
      - Tirol - HÄNDLE near Reutte
        - 6671-
          - Weissenbach am Lech . . . 1–2
  - Bad Hall . . . 105
  - Bade
    - Willstett . . . 62
  - Baden
    - Rastatt . . . 44
  - Baden Württemberg near Sankt Blasien (now Germany)
    - Urberg . . . 1
  - Belgium
    - Soignes . . . 148, 192
  - Besancon . . . 51, 68
  - Brazil . . . 55
  - Brazil and Argentina . . . 82
  - California
    - Colorado
    - Idaho
    - South Dakota
    - Washington
    - Alaska
    - Kansas
    - Michigan
    - Pennsylvania
    - Ohio . . . 124
  - Oakland
    - Mills College . . . 124
  - Stanford University . . . 164
  - California State University Summer Arts Program . . . 124
  - Canada . . . 94
    - Alberta
      - Calgary . . . 131, 135, 179, 185
      - Edmonton . . . 133, 178, 181–183
      - Edson . . . 135
      - Elk Point . . . 133, 181–182
      - Okatoks . . . 130
    - British Columbia
      - Coquitlam . . . 132, 181
      - Nanaimo . . . 180
      - Nelson . . . 139–140, 192
      - New Westminster . . . 69, 94–95, 134–135, 181, 184–185
        - Saint Peter Roman Catholic Cemetery . . . 135
      - North Vancouver . . . 132, 180
      - Prince George . . . 130, 177
      - Princeton . . . 139, 191
      - Saltspring Island . . . 139, 191
      - Sidney . . . 139
      - Surrey . . . 181, 184–185
      - Vancouver . . . 94, 131–132, 135, 178, 180–181, 184, 192
        - White Rock . . . 185
    - Manitoba
      - Benito . . . 189
    - North-West Territories
      - Assiniboia
        - Assiniboia . . . 73
    - Ontario
      - Brampton . . . 180
      - Dunnville . . . 203
      - Hamilton . . . 185
      - Kenora . . . 134
      - Mississauga . . . 132, 180
      - Ridgeville . . . 94, 131, 180, 203
      - St. Catherines . . . 180
      - Toronto . . . 125, 179–180
      - Vaughan . . . 185
      - Welland . . . 94, 131–132, 179–180, 203
  - Saskatchewan . . . 73, 96, 131
    - Allan . . . 68–69, 94–97, 130, 134, 138–139
    - Assiniboia . . . 138, 189–190
    - Beatty . . . 134
    - Blaine Lake . . . 133
    - Bredenbury . . . 139
    - Briercrest . . . 138, 190
    - Broadacres . . . 93–94, 130–133, 175–176
    - Christopher Lake . . . 94, 133
    - Coleville . . . 183
    - Crooked River . . . 176
    - Cudworth . . . 133, 181
    - Estevan . . . 138–139, 190
-

- 
- Haffard . . . 133, 182
  - Humboldt . . . 201
  - Indian Head . . . 176
  - Kerrobot . . . 93–94, 96, 130–131, 133, 175–179, 181, 202
  - Kindersley . . . 133, 175, 201–202
  - Krydor . . . 135
  - Lampman . . . 139
  - Leroy . . . 190
  - Lloydminster . . . 181, 191
  - Macklin . . . 176, 202
  - Manitou Beach . . . 96
  - Melfort . . . 94, 134, 202
  - Montmartre . . . 138, 191
  - Montmatre . . . 191
  - Moose Jaw . . . 178, 190
  - Neilburg . . . 191
  - North Battleford . . . 135
  - Paddockwood . . . 95, 135
  - Prince Albert . . . 133, 177, 182–183, 203
  - Qu'Appelle . . . 72–76
  - Qu'Appelle . . . 73, 130, 175
  - Regina . . . 74, 96–97, 138–139, 176, 190–191
  - Revenue . . . 130
  - Rosthern . . . 96
  - Saskatoon . . . 69, 94, 96, 130–133, 135, 138, 178, 183, 185, 190
    - Royal University Hospital . . . 138
    - Woodlawn Cemetery . . . 130, 138
  - Shellbrook . . . 133, 182–183
  - Smeaton . . . 175
  - St. Gregor . . . 175, 201
  - St. Victor . . . 138, 189
  - Tisdale . . . 178
  - Tramping Lake . . . 69, 93, 131
    - St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery . . . 93
  - Uranium City . . . 94, 132
  - Vibank . . . 53, 74–75
    - Saint Paul Roman Catholic Cemetery . . . 75, 107
  - Columbia Prep . . . 113
  - Eastern Washington University . . . 125
  - England
    - Hospital
    - Wampole Park . . . 112, 160–161
  - European theatre . . . 92
  - Florida
    - Niceville . . . 111
    - Heritage Gardens Cemetery . . . 112
    - West Palm Beach . . . 115
  - France . . . 33–34, 48
    - Alsace
      - 67250
        - Leiterswiller . . . 128, 174
        - Neuhoff - Keffenach . . . 11
      - Ober Kurzenhaussen . . . 90
      - Preuschkorf . . . 47
    - Altenstadt . . . 174
    - Bas Rhin
      - 67150
        - Schaeffersheim . . . 31
      - 67160
        - Wissembourg . . . 45, 58, 62–63, 89–90, 127, 174
      - 67250
        - Lobsann . . . 58–59
        - Retschweiler . . . 10, 31
        - Soultz sous Forêts . . . 5, 7, 10–11, 13, 38
        - Surbourg . . . 2, 18, 25–26, 39–40, 128
      - 67455
        - Schoenenbourg . . . 3, 5–6, 86
      - 67480
        - Auenheim . . . 23
        - Niedrroedern (Frohnhof) . . . 25
        - Oberseebach . . . 21, 41, 59
    - Bas-Rhin
      - 67176
        - Gundershoffen . . . 30
      - 67250
        - Schoenenbourg . . . 12, 19
      - Altenstadt . . . 11, 19, 29, 45, 62, 89, 127
      - Cleebourg . . . 11, 19, 29
      - Haguenau . . . 20, 28, 30–31, 43, 46, 127
      - Hoenheim 67800 . . . 39, 56
      - Riedseltz . . . 44
      - Seebach . . . 41, 59
      - Strasbourg . . . 21, 29, 31–33, 44, 64, 90
    - Haut Rhin
      - 68000
        - Colmar . . . 57
    - Haut-Rhin
      - 68600
        - Biesheim . . . 21, 31
      - Kutzenhausen . . . 44, 59
    - Alsace Bas Rhin
      - 67350
        - Uhrweiller . . . 12
      - 67720
        - Weyersheim . . . 47
      - Beinheim 67930 . . . 10, 16–17, 22–23, 35–36, 51–52
      - Memmelshoffen 67250 . . . 18, 27
    - Baie de la Seine Haute - Normandie
      - 76600
        - LE HAVRE . . . 21, 32
    - Bas-Rhin . . . 4–5, 8, 28
      - Alsace
        - 67170
          - Brumath . . . 39
-

- 
- 67250
    - Schoenenbourg . . . 1–29, 31–34, 38–45, 47–48, 50–51, 56–60, 64, 90
  - 67330
    - Bouxwiller . . . 39
  - Schoenburg . . . 4, 8
  - Caudry 59 . . . 87, 126
  - Evreux-Fauville Air Base . . . 120
  - Hellemes Les Lille . . . 42, 59–60, 86
  - Lorraine
    - Meurthe et Moselle
      - 54540
        - Sainte Pôle . . . 51
    - Moselle
      - Metz 57000 . . . 23, 63
    - Nancy . . . 45
  - Maubeuge 59 . . . 126
  - Meurthe et Moselle
    - 54
      - NANCY . . . 33, 47
  - Mont Saint Aignon 76 . . . 126
  - near Pont a Mousson
    - 54700
      - Madieres . . . 21, 33
  - Nord
    - Anzin . . . 87
    - Lille . . . 42–43, 60–61, 87
    - Seclin . . . 87
  - Paris . . . 87
  - Rambouillet . . . 60, 86
  - Rhone Alpes
    - Lyon . . . 31
  - St. Amand Les Eaux . . . 59
  - Valenciennes . . . 126
  - FRANCE
    - Alsace
      - Bas Rhin
        - 67250
          - Hermerswiller-Hoffen . . . 7, 13, 39
      - Bas-Rhin
        - 67141
          - Forstheim . . . 19–20, 29–31, 46, 63
        - 67580
          - Forstheim . . . 10, 12, 19–20, 30–31, 46
    - Haute-Normandie
      - Seine-Maritime
        - 76620
          - Le Havre . . . 33, 47
    - Ile de France
      - Seine et Marne
        - 77710
          - Paley . . . 51
    - Lorraine
      - Meurthe et Moselle
  - 54300
    - Marainviller . . . 52
  - 54370
    - Remoncourt . . . 51, 68
  - 54450
    - Benamenil . . . 35, 51
    - Igney . . . 35, 51
  - Moselle
    - 57830
      - Foulcrey . . . 51
  - France and Turkey
  - New York
  - New Mexico
  - Louisiana
  - California
    - Arkansas . . . 121
  - Georgia
    - Canton . . . 161
  - Germany . . . 1, 48, 50, 107
    - Elsass-Lothringe
      - Hagenau . . . 12
    - Famhausen . . . 96, 137
  - Hessen
    - Lorsch . . . 137, 203–204
  - Messkirch . . . 107
  - Ravensburg
    - Baindt . . . 95, 136
  - Rechtenbach . . . 127
  - Greece
    - Athens . . . 150, 195
  - Greenland
    - Thule . . . 118
  - Griesebach . . . 63
  - Harvard Divinity school . . . 125
  - Illinois . . . 34, 51, 65–68, 92–93
    - Chicaco
      - St. Boniface Cemetery . . . 50
    - Dixon . . . 66
    - Freeport
      - Freeport High School . . . 90
      - St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery . . . 33, 64
    - Rock Island County . . . 48
    - Stephenson County
      - Freeport . . . 50, 91
      - Calvery Cemetery . . . 92
      - Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens . . . 91
      - E.D. 19 . . . 64
      - St. Joseph Cemetery . . . 65
  - Italy . . . 141
  - Japan
    - Yokota Air Base . . . 120–121, 171
  - Kansas
    - Wichita . . . 160
  - Katherinental South Russia . . . 80
  - Korea . . . 83
-

- Lille . . . 42, 60
- Louisiana
- Lake Charles
  - McNeese State University . . . 122
  - New Orleans
  - Tulane University . . . 164
- Mannheim . . . 197
- Massachusetts . . . 125
- Michigan . . . 140
- Minnesota . . . 117, 120, 165, 171
- Collegeville . . . 164
  - Hutchinson . . . 169
  - Mahnomen County . . . 120
  - Norman County
  - Pleasant View Township . . . 117
  - St. Paul
  - St. Thomas University . . . 169
- Minnesota's 7th Congressional District . . . 164
- Missouri
- Collins . . . 109
- Molotov
- Krasnovishirsk . . . 74
- Montana
- Clancy . . . 109
  - East Helena . . . 109
  - Helena
  - Resurrection Cemetery . . . 109
  - Missoula
  - Rocky Mountain School of Photography . . . 124
- New Jersey . . . 44, 61, 87–89
- Essex County . . . 87–88
  - Short Hills . . . 87, 126–127
  - Jersey City . . . 88
  - Maplewood
  - St. Joseph's Catholic Church . . . 173
- New York . . . 44, 61, 88
- Annandale-on-Hudson
  - Bard College . . . 124
  - Buffalo . . . 51, 68
  - Erie
  - Depew . . . 68, 93
  - N. Collins . . . 68
- New York State . . . 164
- Newfoundland
- St. Johns . . . 184
- North Carolina
- Columbus County . . . 167
  - Wilmington
  - Cape Fear Community College . . . 167
  - Topsail High School . . . 169
- North Dakota . . . 71, 78, 83, 103, 109–110, 119, 144, 158–159
- Blumfield . . . 70, 101
  - Eckman . . . 111
  - Karlsruhe
  - Karlsruhe High School . . . 142
- Langdon . . . 110
- at home . . . 79, 110
  - Maple Manor Care Center . . . 110
- Minot
- Minot State University . . . 196
- Portal . . . 73
- Riverdale
- Garrison Dam . . . 120
- Slope County
- Richland Center Township . . . 86
- Norway
- Stavanger . . . 79, 112
- Notre Dame and Purdue Universities.
- Moorhead State Teachers College
  - Macalester College . . . 83
- Nova Scotia
- Halifax . . . 93, 182
- numerous worldwide locations . . . 120
- Oak Park II . . . 170, 200
- Odessa . . . 77
- Ohio . . . 68, 93
- Cuyahoga County
  - Lakewood . . . 68
  - Cuyahoga County . . . 51, 68
  - Cleveland . . . 68, 93
- Oregon . . . 56, 81, 84–85, 115
- Forest Grover
  - Pacific University . . . 122
  - Forest Groves
  - Pacific University . . . 122
  - Gold Hill . . . 109
  - Portland
  - University of Portland . . . 113
  - Washington County . . . 82, 116
- Pacific theatre of operations. . . 118
- Pennsylvania
- Slippery Rock University . . . 125
- Philippine Islands
- Cebu
  - Barili . . . 123
  - Manila . . . 85, 123
- Poland . . . 63, 72, 76, 78, 89, 95, 105–108
- Kreis Lissa Village . . . 71
  - Łazy . . . 45
  - Longinowka . . . 45, 63, 128
  - Majków . . . 29, 45
  - Milejow . . . 46, 63
  - Milejów . . . 29–30, 45–46, 63
  - Warsaw . . . 128, 174
  - Warsaw . . . 128
- PSC Shoemaker for discharge . . . 118
- R.F.A.
- Hannovre . . . 5, 12
- Republic of the Philippines

- Clark Air Force Base . . . 121
- Rott . . . 89
- Russia . . . 53, 69, 72–73, 75, 93–95, 136, 187
  - Aspest (Swertawsk) . . . 187
  - Bessarabia
    - Bender
      - Balmas . . . 52, 71, 104–105
      - Bender . . . 71, 104–105
  - Cherson
    - Neu-Elsass . . . 74
  - Karlsruh . . . 72, 106
  - Kazakhstan
    - Batamschinsk . . . 69, 95, 137
  - Kutschurgan
    - Odessa
      - Kandel . . . 93, 95, 104
      - Neu-Elsass . . . 53, 74–75, 107
  - Neu-Kandel . . . 107
  - Odessa . . . 69, 78, 95
    - Franzfeld . . . 105
    - Karlsruhe . . . 106
    - Kominternowskoje
      - Weidenberg . . . 54, 76–77, 107–108
    - Rasdelnaja
      - Jeremjewko . . . 76–77
    - Schönhof . . . 106
  - Scherepowetz (Wologda) . . . 136, 186–187
  - Tores Donetz . . . 186
  - Vologde
    - Cherepovets . . . 95, 136–137
- Russia (USSR)
  - Vologda
    - Cherepovets . . . 96, 137
- Saskatchewan
  - Battleford . . . 93
- Schweinfurt Bayern Allemagne . . . 1
- Seltz . . . 23, 36
- South Dakota . . . 171
  - Edmunds County
    - Hosmer Township . . . 96
- South Russia . . . 17, 23
  - Bischofsfeld . . . 77
  - Kutschurgan
    - Baden . . . 53, 74
    - Elsass . . . 23, 37, 52–56, 68–78, 80–82, 84–86, 93–99, 105–108, 133–134, 136–137, 156
    - Kandel . . . 76
    - Mannheim . . . 37, 54–55, 78
      - Catholic Church . . . 23, 37
      - Roman Caholic church . . . 23, 37
    - Neu-Mannheim . . . 107
    - Selz . . . 106
    - Strassburg . . . 37, 52–55, 70, 75
  - Odessa Province . . . 53–54, 72, 77
- South Russia to Brazil . . . 55
- Speyer . . . 106
- St. Francis Hospital school for nurses . . . 90
- Steinfeld . . . 127
- TAZA. Algeria . . . 51, 68
- Texas
  - Calhoun County . . . 119, 168
  - Dallas
    - Brookhaven Hospital . . . 65, 91
  - Harlingen Air Force Base
    - Aviation Cadet Navigator Training Program . . . 120
  - Laredo . . . 55, 78, 81–82
  - Rice University
    - Shepherd School of Music . . . 125
- Tirol . . . 3
- Tirol of the south
  - Austria
    - 6600
      - Reutte . . . 1
      - Weissenbach Reutte . . . 1
- UK
  - Devon
    - Schumacher College . . . 124
- United States
  - Arkansas
    - Cabot
      - Greystone Nursing and Rehabilitation . . . 121
  - California
    - Los Angeles . . . 199
  - New York
    - New York
      - Manhattan
        - St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church . . . 28, 44
  - North Carolina
    - New Hanover
      - Wilmington . . . 199
      - University of North Carolina-Wilmington . . . 199
  - North Dakota
    - McHenry
      - Karlsruhe . . . 98, 143
  - Texas
    - Lackland Air Force Base . . . 120
- University of Colorado . . . 164
- University of Colorado at Denver . . . 164
- University of Minnesota . . . 164, 169
- University of Minnesota's School of Public Affairs. . . . 164
- University of Washington . . . 125, 173
- USA . . . 34, 50, 73
  - Alabama
    - Montgomery
      - Maxwell Air Force Base . . . 83, 121

- 
- Arizona . . . 34
    - Maricopa County
      - Peoria . . . 117
    - Prescott . . . 119, 168
  - Arkansas . . . 172
    - Conway County
      - Morrilton . . . 121
    - Little Rock Air Force Base . . . 121
    - Pulaski County
      - Gravel Ridge . . . 121, 172
      - Jacksonville . . . 121, 172, 200
        - home . . . 121, 171
      - Little Rock . . . 121, 200–201
        - Arkansas Governor's Mansion . . . 121
    - Searcy
      - Harding College . . . 121
    - Smackover
      - Smackover High School . . . 121, 171
    - Union County
      - El Dorado . . . 172
      - Smackover . . . 121
        - by her maternal grandparents . . . 171
  - California
    - Alameda County . . . 85, 123–125, 164–165
    - Albany . . . 56, 85
    - Berkeley . . . 86, 124
    - Hayward . . . 85, 123
    - Oakland . . . 56, 86, 164
    - Barstow . . . 148, 192
    - Berkeley
      - St. Mary Magdalene Church . . . 122
    - Hayward
      - Holy Sepulchre Cemetery . . . 124
    - Los Angeles . . . 199
    - Marysville . . . 156, 197
    - San Francisco . . . 118
    - San Jacinto . . . 100, 151
    - San Joaquin County
      - Lodi . . . 71, 103, 156
    - Santa Clara
      - San Jose . . . 113, 122–123, 162
    - Santa Clara County . . . 123
    - Solano County
      - Travis Air Force Base . . . 112, 120, 161
  - Colorado
    - Arapahoe
      - Aurora . . . 67
    - Boulder
      - Graduate School of Business
        - University of Colorado . . . 121
    - Boulder County
      - Boulder . . . 121, 164
        - by her natural mother and her husband . . . 171
    - Denver County
      - Denver . . . 121, 171
  - Connecticut
    - Weston . . . 114
  - D.C.
    - Washington . . . 125, 166
  - Delaware
    - Fenwick Island . . . 166
  - Florida
    - Boca Raton . . . 92
    - Broward
      - Hollywood . . . 87
    - Duval County
      - Jacksonville . . . 118, 164
        - Jacksonville Naval Air Station . . . 83
    - Miami Beach . . . 125
    - Nassau County
      - Fernandina . . . 83
    - Okaloosa County . . . 112
  - Illinois
    - Carpentersville . . . 92
    - Cook County . . . 34, 50–51
      - Chicago . . . 33–34, 49–51, 66–68, 90, 92–93, 129
        - Alexian Brothers Hospital . . . 22, 33
      - Oak Park . . . 115
    - Crystal Lake . . . 91
    - Foreston . . . 91
    - Freeport
      - St. Joseph's Cemetery . . . 34, 48
    - Libertyville . . . 65, 91, 129
    - Rockford . . . 49, 65
    - St. Clair County
      - Belleville . . . 85, 122
    - Stephenson County . . . 48–50, 64–65
      - Freeport . . . 33–34, 47–50, 64–66, 90–92, 129
        - Calvary Cemetery . . . 92
        - Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens . . . 91
        - District 18 . . . 90
        - Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery . . . 48–50, 91
        - St. Joseph's Cemetery . . . 65
  - Louisiana
    - Baton Rouge . . . 172, 200
  - Maryland . . . 67
    - Baltimore . . . 51, 67, 93
  - Michigan
    - Ann Arbor
      - University of Michigan . . . 125
    - Detroit . . . 140
    - Freeland . . . 116
    - Macomb
      - Warren . . . 140
    - Saginaw . . . 116
      - at her homne . . . 82, 115
-

- 
- Traverse City
    - Interlochen Arts Academy . . . 125
  - Minnesota
    - Anoka . . . 170, 200
    - Anoka County
      - Ham Lake . . . 170
    - Beltrami County
      - Bemidji . . . 142
    - Clay County
      - Moorhead . . . 56, 82
      - Moorhead State Teachers College . . . 120
    - Collegeville
      - Saint John's University . . . 164
    - Crookston
      - Corbett College . . . 84, 118
      - Mount Saint Benedict Academy . . . 84, 118, 165
      - Mount Saint Benedict Monastery . . . 84, 118
    - Dakota County
      - Eagan . . . 120
    - Fort Snelling . . . 111, 142
    - Hennepin County . . . 120, 170–171
      - Chanhassen . . . 171
      - Eden Prairie . . . 171
      - Minneapolis . . . 102, 119, 155, 165–166
      - Minnesota School of Business . . . 118
    - Kittson County
      - Hallock . . . 82–83
      - Greenwood Cemetery . . . 82–83
      - Humboldt . . . 82–83, 117–118, 120
      - Red River Township . . . 82
    - Lac qui Parle County
      - Marietta . . . 120
    - Marshall County . . . 82
      - Argyle . . . 82, 84
      - Argyle High School . . . 120
      - Warren . . . 118, 165
    - McLeod County
      - Hutchinson . . . 170
    - Minneapolis
      - University of Minnesota School of Dentistry . . . 118
    - Norman Co.
      - McDonaldsville Township . . . 117
    - Norman County
      - Ada . . . 82–84, 117–118
      - Ada High School . . . 83, 117–118, 120
      - Lockhart Township . . . 117
    - Onamia
      - Crosier High School . . . 165
    - Polk County . . . 119, 166
      - Crookston . . . 70, 84, 118, 166
      - Mount Saint Benedict . . . 70, 84, 118
    - Mount Saint Benedict Monastery . . . 102
    - Ramsey County
      - St. Paul . . . 120, 169–171, 199
      - Nativity of Our Lord Catholic Church . . . 170, 199
    - Saint Cloud
      - Saint Cloud State University . . . 165–166
    - St. Cloud
      - Assumption Cemetery . . . 117
      - Cathedral High School . . . 166
    - St. Paul
      - St. Catherine's College . . . 118
    - Stearns County . . . 165
      - St. Cloud . . . 82–83, 117–118, 165
    - Washington County . . . 120, 170
  - Montana
    - Baker . . . 152, 196
    - Custer County . . . 152
      - Miles City . . . 152
    - Great Falls . . . 100, 150, 195–196
    - Lewis & Clark County
      - Helena . . . 79, 109, 111
      - Forestvale Cemetery . . . 109
    - Missoula County
      - Missoula . . . 56, 86, 124–125
  - N. Y.
    - New York . . . 72–73, 75, 80, 107, 112, 160–161
  - Nevada
    - Clark County
      - Las Vegas . . . 118, 123, 148, 166, 193
  - New Jersey
    - Bergen
      - Ho Ho Kus . . . 88
    - Essex County
      - Newark . . . 28, 43–44, 61–62, 87–88, 126–127, 173
      - Newark . . . 44, 61, 87, 127
  - New York
    - Erie
      - Lancaster . . . 93
    - New York . . . 93, 99
      - port of New York . . . 80
    - New York City
      - Columbia University
        - Teachers College
          - Graduate School . . . 121
      - Sarah Lawrence College . . . 125
  - North Carolina
    - Beaufort County . . . 168
    - Mecklenburg County
      - Charlotte . . . 119
      - East Mecklenburg High School . . . 119
    - New Hanover Co.
      - Wilmington . . . 83, 118–119, 166–168, 198
-

- 
- James Walker Hospital . . . 56, 82
  - Oleander Memorial Gardens . . . 119
  - New Hanover County . . . 119, 167–169, 198–199
  - Wrightsville Beach
  - St. Theresa's Catholic Church . . . 119, 168
  - Wilmington
    - St. Mary's Catholic Church . . . 119, 169
  - North Dakota
    - Balfour McHenry County . . . 81, 115
    - Barton . . . 150
    - Benson County
      - Leeds . . . 151
    - Burleigh County . . . 81, 84
      - Bismarck . . . 80–81, 114, 152, 154
      - Ecklund Township . . . 80–81, 84, 114
    - Cando . . . 100, 148
    - Cass County
      - Fargo . . . 79, 83, 100, 109–110, 117, 120, 144, 147–148
    - Casselton . . . 83, 118
    - Delamere . . . 152, 196
    - Devils Lake . . . 113, 149, 162
    - Emmons County
      - Exeter . . . 78
      - Hague . . . 96
      - Strasburg . . . 69–70, 80, 97–100, 102
    - Fargo
      - North Dakota State University . . . 120
    - Fulda . . . 148
    - Garrison
      - Saint Nicholas Cemetery . . . 153
    - Goodrich . . . 149
    - Grand Forks
      - University of North Dakota . . . 84
    - Grand Forks County
      - Grand Forks . . . 118, 164
      - Altru Hospital . . . 84
      - Northwood . . . 82
    - Karlsruhe
      - St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Cemetery . . . 101
      - Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery . . . 103
    - McHenry County . . . 78, 81, 97, 103
      - Balfour . . . 101
      - Berwick Township . . . 78–79
      - Drake . . . 143
      - Falsen Township . . . 103
      - Felsen Twp. . . . 80
      - Granville . . . 55, 78–79, 111
        - Our Lady of Perpetual Help . . . 79, 113
      - Grilley Twp. . . . 111
      - Karlsruhe . . . 52, 55–56, 69–71, 78–82, 97–99, 101–103, 108–111, 115, 140–147, 152, 154, 156
      - Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery . . . 69–70, 97, 101, 143
      - Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church . . . 101
      - Karlsruhe Township . . . 70, 97–98, 100, 103, 140–144, 156
      - Lake Hester Township . . . 78–79, 102–103, 108–111, 152
      - Oden Township . . . 78–79, 108–109
      - Regstad Township . . . 55, 69–70, 80–81, 84–86, 97–101, 103, 140
      - Karlsruhe . . . 70
      - Smoky Lake . . . 101
      - Towner . . . 69, 78–79, 93, 100, 112, 142, 144, 151
      - Township
        - Berwick . . . 110–113
        - Twp. 154 . . . 80, 97
        - Velva . . . 102, 152
        - Vilard Township . . . 140, 144
    - McIntosh County
      - Zeeland . . . 97–98
    - McLean County
      - Riverdale . . . 117
      - Garrison Dam . . . 118
    - Minot
      - Rosehill Memorial Park . . . 143
      - Veteran's plot . . . 141
      - St. Joseph's Hospital . . . 103, 156
    - Pembina
      - Assumption Parish . . . 82
    - Pembina County
      - Joliette Township . . . 82
      - Pembina Township . . . 83
    - Pierce County . . . 113
      - Balta . . . 79, 110, 147
      - Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Cemetery . . . 110
      - Jefferson Twp. . . . 108–109, 148
      - Orrin . . . 81, 149, 156, 194
      - Rugby . . . 70, 79, 99–100, 109, 113, 147–151, 192–195
      - Tunbridge . . . 110
      - Tuscarora Twp. . . . 99, 110, 147–149
    - Rolla . . . 147, 156, 196
    - Sioux County
      - Selfridge . . . 53, 72–74
    - Tolna . . . 83
    - Traill County
      - Hatton . . . 82
      - Hillsboro . . . 82
    - Valley City . . . 101, 153
    - Ward County . . . 70, 79, 97, 108
-



- 
- Minot . . . 79, 97–99, 101–102, 110–113,  
140–145, 149, 151–156, 161–163, 193,  
196–197  
hospital . . . 143  
ManorCare Health Services . . . 79  
Rosehill Memorial Park . . . 79, 113,  
142  
Trinity Hospital . . . 97, 140
  - Washburn . . . 81, 114
  - Wells County  
Harvey . . . 100–101, 148–149, 193–194
  - West Fargo . . . 143
  - Westhope . . . 143
  - Williston . . . 102, 153
  - Wilton . . . 81, 114
  - Ohio  
Cleveland . . . 49
  - Oregon  
Columbia City . . . 151  
Jackson County . . . 114  
Marion County . . . 85, 122  
Mount Angel . . . 81  
Multnomah County . . . 81–82, 115–117  
Portland . . . 37, 55–56, 80–82, 84–86,  
99–100, 113–117, 122–125, 146–147,  
163  
3814 N. Longview Ave. . . . 80  
Mt. Calvary Cemetery . . . 81
  - Newberg . . . 122
  - Portland  
Commerce High School . . . 85  
Mount Calvary Cemetery . . . 55, 80–81, 84,  
86  
Mount Calvary Cemtery . . . 122  
Riverview Abbey Mausoleum . . . 113
  - Tigard . . . 151
  - Tualatin . . . 100, 151
  - Washington County . . . 56, 80–81  
Beaverton . . . 81–82, 114, 116  
Portland . . . 113
  - Pennsylvania  
Adams  
New Oxford . . . 67  
Butler . . . 125  
Grove City . . . 125  
Mercer County . . . 125
  - South Dakota  
Bowdle . . . 96  
Brown County  
Aberdeen . . . 53, 73–74, 84, 112  
McPherson County  
Eureka . . . 69–70, 97–98  
Watertown . . . 83, 118
  - Tennessee  
Davidson County
  - Nashville . . . 125
  - Texas  
Dallas County . . . 174  
Dallas . . . 129, 174  
Denton County . . . 129  
Carrollton . . . 65, 90, 129, 174  
Hilltop Memorial Park . . . 90  
Harlingen Air Force Base . . . 120  
Houston . . . 141  
Rice University  
graduate school at Shepard School of  
Music . . . 125  
Plano . . . 175  
Sherman . . . 151  
Wharton County . . . 168  
the Red River Valley of North Dakota and Minnesota  
. . . 82
  - Virginia  
Alexandria . . . 125  
Hampton . . . 121  
Norfolk . . . 81, 115
  - Washington  
Spokane . . . 117  
Spokane County  
Spokane . . . 86, 114, 125, 163, 173
  - Wisconsin . . . 51, 66  
Green County  
Monroe . . . 65, 90  
Greenfield . . . 91  
Lafayette County  
Argyle . . . 90  
Marathon County . . . 112, 161  
Milwaukee County  
Milwaukee . . . 49, 64, 91  
Oconto County  
Lena . . . 86  
Racine  
Dominican College . . . 84
  - USSR . . . 189  
Batamschinsk (Artjubinsk) . . . 95, 137, 186, 188  
Blumenfeld (Saporoschije) . . . 137  
Dementewo-Wologda (Artjubinsk) . . . 137, 188  
Erserum (Artjubinsk) Kazakhstan . . . 136, 187  
Kazakhstan  
Artjubinsk . . . 136, 186–187  
Batamschinsk . . . 137, 188–189  
Lubinowka . . . 136  
Parfenowa Scherepowetz (Wologda) . . . 136, 186  
Sdan-Solarka (Schitomir)  
Ukraine (USSR)  
Zhitomir  
Village Bolakra . . . 137
  - Taschkent  
Telmann . . . 188  
Tashkent
-

## Index of Places

13 June 2021

Angren . . . 137, 188–189, 203–204  
Tuenda . . . 186  
Turgen Alma-atta . . . 186  
Wolga-Saratov  
    Pfeifer . . . 137  
    Wosohot (Irkutsk) . . . 189  
Vietnam . . . 165  
Virginia . . . 126  
    Springfield . . . 125  
Washington  
    King  
        Issaquah . . . 173  
    North Bend . . . 116  
    Spokane  
        Holy Names College . . . 124  
Washington State University . . . 122  
West Africa  
    Gabon . . . 125

West Germany . . . 136, 189  
    Gladenbach . . . 191  
    Ravensburg . . . 187  
    Weingarten . . . 136, 187  
    Wuppertal . . . 184  
West Germany and China  
    Mexico . . . 124  
West Virginia . . . 164  
Wisconsin  
    Eau Claire . . . 92  
    Manitowac  
        Silver Lake College of the Holy Name . . . 102  
    Monroe  
        Monroe High School . . . 90  
Wyoming  
    Cheyenne . . . 150, 195  
Youngstown  
    Fort Niagara . . . 93